

Table 5-21 AVERAGE 10-DAYS DISCHARGE AT GUILLEMERD BRIDGE (WITHOUT PROJECT)

(Unit = m³ / s)

| | JAN | FEB | MAR | APR | MAY | JUN | JUL | AUG | SEP | OCT | NOV | DEC |
|------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
| 1958 | 1148.68 | 1005.58 | 521.10 | 243.13 | 261.11 | 348.41 | 165.25 | 244.13 | 227.77 | 539.58 | 1017.35 | 421.36 |
| 1958 | 675.02 | 720.76 | 541.20 | 255.45 | 438.54 | 360.95 | 170.55 | 534.69 | 401.02 | 722.17 | 913.34 | 427.36 |
| 1958 | 1273.27 | 499.50 | 407.37 | 234.21 | 475.79 | 452.49 | 165.87 | 582.31 | 394.64 | 637.60 | 659.80 | 491.68 |
| 1959 | 251.49 | 248.58 | 114.84 | 158.81 | 346.29 | 206.88 | 229.75 | 335.53 | 283.42 | 500.57 | 580.00 | 1067.40 |
| 1959 | 461.06 | 203.70 | 110.17 | 96.43 | 329.93 | 267.10 | 296.23 | 344.16 | 379.57 | 623.69 | 984.34 | 1194.63 |
| 1959 | 281.66 | 170.81 | 205.26 | 251.98 | 275.35 | 275.77 | 331.48 | 211.12 | 585.39 | 674.29 | 1492.64 | 766.71 |
| 1960 | 735.49 | 462.19 | 338.92 | 223.66 | 299.21 | 283.91 | 162.61 | 181.30 | 329.38 | 261.96 | 574.67 | 1075.56 |
| 1960 | 794.04 | 510.62 | 226.29 | 197.18 | 318.32 | 205.04 | 266.36 | 132.52 | 523.34 | 371.02 | 775.30 | 1004.01 |
| 1960 | 758.54 | 472.07 | 196.06 | 166.81 | 318.09 | 134.95 | 246.82 | 221.28 | 393.90 | 422.40 | 669.46 | 719.61 |
| 1961 | 1436.94 | 405.21 | 326.74 | 296.06 | 517.16 | 257.22 | 129.64 | 220.04 | 232.12 | 439.10 | 897.56 | 943.21 |
| 1961 | 1693.78 | 757.74 | 327.06 | 399.16 | 383.15 | 326.72 | 195.71 | 160.80 | 344.62 | 643.10 | 656.06 | 843.96 |
| 1961 | 608.92 | 474.87 | 271.43 | 447.03 | 213.11 | 195.64 | 263.99 | 131.79 | 351.00 | 463.81 | 725.65 | 1206.75 |
| 1962 | 1544.49 | 514.74 | 535.41 | 382.76 | 301.34 | 229.41 | 391.94 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 595.89 | 538.46 | 843.19 |
| 1962 | 875.46 | 360.52 | 431.53 | 266.91 | 432.56 | 235.67 | 260.08 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 513.52 | 636.72 | 1260.74 |
| 1962 | 1015.80 | 341.41 | 371.80 | 263.71 | 378.00 | 326.34 | 278.55 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 592.68 | 605.89 | 779.98 |
| 1963 | 1705.90 | 443.40 | 324.95 | 169.88 | 149.93 | 204.18 | 145.20 | 310.81 | 319.39 | 386.33 | 732.75 | 1441.14 |
| 1963 | 685.88 | 349.81 | 283.66 | 169.76 | 121.46 | 155.99 | 155.98 | 189.59 | 225.87 | 609.15 | 976.74 | 714.08 |
| 1963 | 518.05 | 325.02 | 245.99 | 101.02 | 206.82 | 151.69 | 212.96 | 262.43 | 306.22 | 542.77 | 1032.46 | 1065.23 |
| 1964 | 655.76 | 338.74 | 502.38 | 241.09 | 487.12 | 361.85 | 276.02 | 384.99 | 351.34 | 286.48 | 415.97 | 558.13 |
| 1964 | 500.16 | 607.70 | 387.71 | 264.83 | 464.04 | 389.59 | 360.07 | 300.27 | 617.05 | 396.41 | 462.25 | 624.98 |
| 1964 | 349.98 | 718.84 | 381.20 | 212.31 | 298.55 | 396.03 | 572.85 | 287.44 | 414.82 | 506.89 | 511.95 | 904.65 |
| 1965 | 460.56 | 248.33 | 198.64 | 261.01 | 358.11 | 281.23 | 357.32 | 255.68 | 508.21 | 524.55 | 734.15 | 2656.57 |
| 1965 | 298.90 | 239.76 | 163.95 | 221.49 | 304.88 | 188.94 | 261.18 | 389.19 | 464.23 | 922.99 | 916.39 | 1439.94 |
| 1965 | 225.41 | 277.34 | 135.88 | 220.06 | 337.12 | 273.59 | 207.48 | 401.04 | 587.91 | 730.10 | 916.73 | 1217.00 |
| 1966 | 1480.58 | 669.67 | 557.71 | 355.38 | 335.76 | 406.46 | 0.0 | 340.27 | 285.62 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1966 | 973.80 | 531.41 | 417.63 | 305.60 | 359.63 | 316.55 | 0.0 | 326.74 | 386.15 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1966 | 1485.25 | 574.21 | 507.72 | 417.38 | 375.39 | 417.90 | 0.0 | 568.87 | 645.64 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1967 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1416.40 | 540.17 | 609.20 | 327.25 | 388.67 | 295.30 | 310.23 | 331.82 | 554.49 | 0.0 |
| 1967 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1760.30 | 462.61 | 635.71 | 340.69 | 458.84 | 427.46 | 384.73 | 490.22 | 739.25 | 0.0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1967 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 596.94 | 579.25 | 496.45 | 379.93 | 370.08 | 314.94 | 336.64 | 553.15 | 2727.42 | 0.0 |
| 1968 | 0.0 | 271.15 | 153.27 | 141.37 | 203.15 | 374.98 | 431.04 | 199.78 | 283.09 | 555.12 | 611.91 | 470.42 |
| 1968 | 0.0 | 219.38 | 183.33 | 132.46 | 241.19 | 394.43 | 295.45 | 164.52 | 442.59 | 651.63 | 369.79 | 674.84 |
| 1968 | 0.0 | 183.27 | 207.77 | 149.56 | 352.15 | 253.12 | 295.62 | 230.03 | 542.40 | 736.39 | 261.66 | 754.17 |
| 1969 | 897.08 | 284.67 | 160.79 | 148.14 | 139.10 | 195.94 | 243.28 | 126.70 | 312.72 | 274.40 | 573.50 | 2239.93 |
| 1969 | 605.67 | 240.78 | 146.13 | 90.03 | 168.16 | 218.73 | 185.77 | 186.05 | 161.79 | 395.94 | 875.04 | 1601.04 |
| 1969 | 379.66 | 179.27 | 122.87 | 73.07 | 300.89 | 280.23 | 137.10 | 378.81 | 212.76 | 566.75 | 1452.25 | 954.44 |
| 1970 | 1192.40 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 286.94 | 323.45 | 392.24 | 356.27 | 537.32 | 1089.12 | 727.38 | 682.32 |
| 1970 | 1413.60 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 320.53 | 193.52 | 269.68 | 466.20 | 451.94 | 949.81 | 896.07 | 666.20 |
| 1970 | 698.53 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 296.73 | 392.41 | 500.62 | 423.98 | 744.68 | 541.83 | 831.43 | 2022.83 |
| 1971 | 5592.68 | 742.35 | 744.71 | 409.81 | 256.75 | 373.32 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 459.19 | 265.63 | 561.48 | 1839.45 |
| 1971 | 1243.65 | 429.32 | 953.95 | 312.59 | 396.46 | 311.48 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 492.37 | 290.78 | 470.23 | 4475.46 |
| 1971 | 787.82 | 539.66 | 712.29 | 267.80 | 356.52 | 288.85 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 638.50 | 661.85 | 893.80 | 2458.55 |
| 1972 | 543.66 | 397.01 | 199.10 | 223.67 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 179.01 | 501.78 | 591.41 | 696.59 | 596.68 |
| 1972 | 354.49 | 347.11 | 182.57 | 256.29 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 198.70 | 226.40 | 624.97 | 556.39 | 873.52 | 4235.59 |
| 1972 | 340.44 | 332.91 | 186.10 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 193.39 | 337.87 | 749.68 | 420.50 | 825.50 | 1715.22 |
| 1973 | 1082.25 | 414.76 | 274.03 | 241.63 | 290.01 | 480.49 | 426.85 | 510.92 | 457.99 | 509.92 | 878.71 | 4740.50 |
| 1973 | 784.55 | 442.82 | 245.74 | 182.51 | 336.55 | 342.00 | 294.75 | 341.75 | 596.87 | 613.34 | 641.59 | 5112.69 |
| 1973 | 518.81 | 326.29 | 282.69 | 251.86 | 327.94 | 431.15 | 344.57 | 309.11 | 660.60 | 761.82 | 897.68 | 2230.96 |
| 1974 | 965.58 | 433.01 | 423.38 | 434.64 | 642.63 | 344.61 | 0.0 | 421.30 | 543.55 | 584.74 | 658.92 | 667.34 |
| 1974 | 642.46 | 493.17 | 323.76 | 419.70 | 563.46 | 399.76 | 411.89 | 304.40 | 534.60 | 749.15 | 747.31 | 612.05 |
| 1974 | 483.40 | 657.86 | 268.33 | 713.11 | 565.52 | 400.22 | 534.94 | 394.04 | 559.42 | 641.45 | 1288.01 | 1205.23 |
| 1975 | 2179.49 | 612.42 | 576.59 | 427.32 | 412.02 | 484.07 | 428.61 | 375.92 | 584.59 | 548.80 | 796.75 | 1166.62 |
| 1975 | 1705.26 | 444.72 | 384.30 | 335.59 | 537.25 | 395.45 | 382.22 | 311.93 | 521.03 | 496.89 | 748.67 | 1359.65 |
| 1975 | 812.14 | 941.59 | 383.69 | 333.42 | 661.36 | 329.33 | 0.0 | 366.04 | 837.00 | 667.89 | 2742.32 | 2055.66 |
| 1976 | 821.51 | 350.01 | 249.95 | 174.35 | 400.92 | 405.35 | 286.16 | 242.93 | 475.62 | 470.94 | 679.25 | 825.96 |
| 1976 | 553.70 | 300.91 | 237.39 | 254.78 | 443.83 | 426.52 | 417.89 | 312.69 | 399.66 | 848.17 | 777.39 | 854.34 |
| 1976 | 419.75 | 251.38 | 209.17 | 315.00 | 347.05 | 391.70 | 327.29 | 737.54 | 496.66 | 703.64 | 1637.66 | 1682.83 |
| 1977 | 1516.06 | 411.82 | 302.07 | 192.93 | 159.80 | 193.92 | 324.85 | 282.54 | 265.10 | 492.06 | 840.57 | 777.76 |
| 1977 | 644.16 | 524.21 | 249.50 | 180.28 | 203.24 | 222.11 | 323.73 | 424.85 | 289.78 | 968.23 | 1027.42 | 617.44 |
| 1977 | 435.43 | 390.69 | 234.43 | 158.50 | 174.11 | 204.30 | 216.26 | 467.95 | 244.33 | 668.93 | 857.20 | 686.53 |
| 1978 | 706.87 | 319.95 | 398.08 | 195.92 | 226.34 | 326.27 | 353.68 | 243.12 | 378.91 | 422.30 | 996.08 | 1650.46 |
| 1978 | 900.22 | 287.63 | 223.53 | 192.94 | 102.08 | 325.03 | 466.51 | 252.90 | 363.05 | 503.03 | 746.24 | 1131.50 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
| 1978 | 509.01 | 282.58 | 0.0 | 231.28 | 404.95 | 332.07 | 353.84 | 240.10 | 654.53 | 524.45 | 554.86 | 525.22 |
| 1979 | 647.91 | 583.03 | 290.53 | 227.11 | 340.94 | 336.72 | 192.66 | 209.08 | 292.39 | 279.48 | 863.84 | 1504.10 |
| 1979 | 361.53 | 300.89 | 238.71 | 220.20 | 308.38 | 449.44 | 261.04 | 207.49 | 543.75 | 405.35 | 1142.20 | 765.11 |
| 1979 | 387.08 | 334.42 | 191.18 | 369.27 | 270.57 | 250.83 | 397.41 | 267.24 | 453.00 | 457.32 | 4230.12 | 509.45 |
| 1980 | 441.76 | 280.54 | 262.87 | 155.18 | 224.48 | 274.36 | 171.07 | 501.97 | 330.28 | 709.73 | 795.32 | 1019.57 |
| 1980 | 338.44 | 206.62 | 287.51 | 182.09 | 388.40 | 267.90 | 251.82 | 524.47 | 340.29 | 803.22 | 600.59 | 907.60 |
| 1980 | 313.93 | 380.62 | 232.92 | 228.11 | 255.84 | 221.19 | 214.28 | 347.84 | 496.89 | 597.29 | 632.08 | 879.07 |
| 1981 | 586.03 | 306.38 | 197.26 | 214.47 | 249.84 | 290.10 | 147.01 | 156.57 | 229.12 | 292.38 | 710.44 | 877.92 |
| 1981 | 391.86 | 259.68 | 143.43 | 348.41 | 485.51 | 198.06 | 214.79 | 103.20 | 459.56 | 531.71 | 521.20 | 724.61 |
| 1981 | 267.92 | 213.08 | 133.90 | 201.11 | 465.19 | 162.57 | 309.43 | 130.63 | 168.56 | 508.37 | 410.04 | 365.15 |
| 1982 | 268.56 | 184.22 | 103.65 | 216.72 | 412.07 | 561.08 | 325.53 | 213.00 | 275.17 | 443.85 | 666.45 | 418.69 |
| 1982 | 0.0 | 144.81 | 121.92 | 291.00 | 186.87 | 498.66 | 286.59 | 316.72 | 390.58 | 597.17 | 701.95 | 2347.20 |
| 1982 | 0.0 | 104.00 | 116.95 | 458.58 | 457.06 | 268.75 | 286.36 | 396.41 | 562.55 | 585.78 | 524.53 | 1276.15 |
| 1983 | 673.54 | 296.50 | 173.30 | 125.81 | 150.95 | 191.76 | 225.64 | 450.68 | 447.71 | 338.33 | 460.17 | 4087.84 |
| 1983 | 528.26 | 241.94 | 158.61 | 107.50 | 186.89 | 216.99 | 312.36 | 215.36 | 0.0 | 354.18 | 621.93 | 3062.50 |
| 1983 | 395.26 | 205.20 | 162.74 | 102.92 | 154.05 | 178.11 | 327.76 | 418.05 | 376.56 | 472.36 | 335.87 | 1082.80 |
| 1984 | 674.08 | 0.0 | 1010.03 | 506.06 | 718.19 | 660.57 | 438.48 | 394.16 | 383.84 | 647.28 | 442.88 | 660.14 |
| 1984 | 548.33 | 934.09 | 625.94 | 535.23 | 649.81 | 535.05 | 457.53 | 312.07 | 435.49 | 440.52 | 396.04 | 461.35 |
| 1984 | 656.82 | 803.17 | 641.42 | 574.89 | 544.34 | 358.41 | 478.23 | 371.19 | 562.25 | 513.93 | 475.25 | 2952.03 |

Table 5-21 AVERAGE 10-DAYS DISCHARGE AT GUILLEMERD BRIDGE
(WITH LEBIR DAM BUT BEFORE WATER RELEASE OF 70 CMS OR 80 CMS)

(UNIT=m³/S)

| | JAN | FEB | MAR | APR | MAY | JUN | JUL | AUG | SEP | OCT | NOV | DEC |
|------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
| 1958 | 1148.68 | 1005.53 | 521.10 | 243.13 | 251.11 | 348.41 | 165.25 | 244.13 | 227.77 | 539.58 | 1017.35 | 431.36 |
| TU | 247.84 | 212.69 | 93.71 | 40.46 | 44.72 | 55.38 | 22.02 | 40.69 | 36.62 | 132.17 | 267.15 | 43.93 |
| Q | 900.84 | 792.89 | 427.39 | 202.67 | 216.40 | 283.03 | 143.23 | 203.43 | 190.95 | 407.41 | 750.19 | 387.44 |
| 1958 | 675.02 | 720.76 | 541.20 | 255.45 | 430.54 | 360.95 | 179.55 | 534.69 | 401.02 | 722.17 | 913.34 | 427.36 |
| TU | 131.51 | 142.74 | 98.64 | 43.37 | 46.72 | 63.35 | 25.40 | 109.49 | 77.84 | 156.71 | 227.53 | 42.40 |
| Q | 543.51 | 573.02 | 442.56 | 212.08 | 351.82 | 292.59 | 154.15 | 425.21 | 323.18 | 567.46 | 685.81 | 384.96 |
| 1958 | 1273.27 | 499.50 | 407.37 | 234.21 | 475.79 | 452.49 | 165.97 | 582.31 | 394.64 | 637.60 | 659.80 | 491.68 |
| TU | 278.44 | 98.40 | 65.77 | 38.34 | 95.54 | 90.03 | 22.16 | 120.76 | 76.33 | 122.49 | 130.95 | 84.56 |
| Q | 994.83 | 411.10 | 341.59 | 195.87 | 380.25 | 362.46 | 143.70 | 461.55 | 318.31 | 515.11 | 528.85 | 407.13 |
| 1959 | 251.49 | 248.50 | 114.94 | 159.81 | 346.29 | 206.88 | 229.75 | 335.53 | 233.42 | 500.57 | 580.00 | 1067.40 |
| TU | 27.49 | 26.78 | 3.11 | 20.49 | 64.88 | 31.87 | 37.29 | 62.33 | 50.00 | 70.29 | 100.55 | 266.22 |
| Q | 224.00 | 221.81 | 111.73 | 139.31 | 251.41 | 175.01 | 192.46 | 273.19 | 233.42 | 430.28 | 479.45 | 781.18 |
| 1959 | 461.06 | 203.70 | 110.17 | 94.43 | 329.93 | 267.10 | 296.23 | 344.16 | 379.57 | 623.69 | 994.34 | 1194.63 |
| TU | 78.96 | 15.75 | 0.50 | 5.72 | 61.01 | 46.13 | 53.03 | 64.38 | 72.76 | 117.19 | 258.59 | 334.69 |
| Q | 382.10 | 187.94 | 109.66 | 90.71 | 258.93 | 220.97 | 243.20 | 279.79 | 306.81 | 506.50 | 735.95 | 859.94 |
| 1959 | 281.66 | 170.61 | 205.26 | 251.93 | 275.35 | 275.77 | 331.48 | 211.12 | 585.39 | 674.29 | 1492.64 | 768.71 |
| TU | 34.90 | 7.68 | 20.58 | 42.55 | 45.09 | 48.19 | 61.38 | 35.88 | 121.49 | 136.47 | 448.21 | 172.44 |
| Q | 246.76 | 163.13 | 184.68 | 209.38 | 227.27 | 227.59 | 270.11 | 175.24 | 463.90 | 537.82 | 1044.42 | 596.27 |
| 1960 | 755.49 | 462.19 | 338.92 | 223.66 | 299.81 | 283.91 | 192.61 | 151.30 | 329.38 | 261.96 | 574.67 | 1075.56 |
| TU | 146.36 | 79.24 | 48.96 | 35.85 | 33.73 | 50.11 | 24.30 | 25.82 | 60.60 | 24.83 | 98.32 | 289.33 |
| Q | 589.13 | 382.95 | 289.96 | 187.81 | 245.47 | 233.80 | 189.33 | 155.48 | 268.50 | 237.13 | 476.15 | 786.23 |
| 1960 | 794.04 | 510.62 | 224.29 | 197.18 | 318.32 | 205.04 | 266.36 | 132.52 | 523.34 | 371.02 | 775.30 | 1004.01 |
| TU | 160.74 | 91.13 | 21.30 | 29.58 | 38.28 | 31.44 | 45.96 | 14.27 | 106.80 | 99.80 | 174.95 | 262.07 |
| Q | 633.30 | 419.40 | 204.99 | 167.61 | 250.05 | 173.60 | 220.40 | 118.25 | 416.54 | 271.22 | 600.35 | 741.94 |
| 1960 | 758.54 | 472.07 | 195.06 | 168.51 | 313.09 | 134.95 | 246.82 | 221.28 | 393.90 | 422.40 | 669.46 | 719.61 |
| TU | 152.02 | 81.66 | 13.88 | 22.39 | 58.21 | 14.34 | 41.53 | 35.28 | 76.15 | 45.02 | 134.63 | 153.73 |
| Q | 606.52 | 390.40 | 182.18 | 144.42 | 259.89 | 120.10 | 205.49 | 186.00 | 317.75 | 377.38 | 534.83 | 565.87 |
| 1961 | 1436.94 | 405.21 | 326.74 | 294.06 | 317.16 | 257.22 | 129.64 | 220.04 | 332.12 | 439.10 | 697.55 | 943.21 |
| TU | 318.63 | 65.24 | 45.97 | 52.99 | 195.34 | 43.79 | 13.59 | 34.99 | 57.95 | 59.90 | 221.52 | 236.91 |
| Q | 1118.30 | 339.96 | 280.77 | 243.07 | 411.82 | 213.43 | 116.05 | 185.05 | 174.27 | 379.20 | 676.03 | 704.30 |
| 1961 | 1693.78 | 757.74 | 327.06 | 399.16 | 353.15 | 326.72 | 195.71 | 160.80 | 544.62 | 643.10 | 656.03 | 843.96 |
| TU | 381.71 | 151.83 | 46.05 | 77.40 | 75.61 | 50.25 | 29.23 | 20.96 | 64.47 | 159.84 | 129.52 | 201.11 |
| Q | 1312.06 | 605.92 | 281.01 | 321.76 | 309.54 | 266.47 | 166.48 | 139.84 | 200.13 | 483.26 | 526.53 | 642.86 |
| 1961 | 608.92 | 474.87 | 271.43 | 447.03 | 213.11 | 195.64 | 283.99 | 131.79 | 351.00 | 463.81 | 725.65 | 1206.25 |
| TU | 115.27 | 82.35 | 32.39 | 88.73 | 33.35 | 29.21 | 45.40 | 14.10 | 66.00 | 56.29 | 156.03 | 339.12 |
| Q | 493.64 | 392.52 | 239.04 | 358.30 | 179.76 | 166.43 | 213.50 | 117.70 | 285.00 | 407.52 | 569.61 | 867.14 |
| 1962 | 1544.49 | 514.74 | 535.41 | 382.76 | 301.34 | 229.41 | 391.94 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 595.89 | 538.46 | 843.19 |
| TU | 349.05 | 92.14 | 97.22 | 73.52 | 34.24 | 37.21 | 75.69 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 106.69 | 84.72 | 200.31 |
| Q | 1199.44 | 422.59 | 438.19 | 309.25 | 247.10 | 192.20 | 316.25 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 489.29 | 453.73 | 642.58 |
| 1962 | 875.46 | 360.52 | 431.53 | 266.81 | 332.56 | 255.67 | 260.05 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 513.52 | 636.72 | 1260.74 |
| TU | 180.74 | 54.27 | 71.71 | 46.09 | 35.31 | 38.60 | 44.47 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 75.23 | 122.16 | 359.88 |
| Q | 694.72 | 306.25 | 359.32 | 220.83 | 317.25 | 196.98 | 215.61 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 438.30 | 514.57 | 900.87 |
| 1962 | 1015.60 | 341.41 | 371.30 | 263.71 | 378.90 | 326.34 | 273.55 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 592.53 | 605.99 | 779.96 |
| TU | 215.20 | 49.58 | 57.04 | 45.83 | 72.39 | 40.14 | 43.84 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 105.38 | 110.41 | 176.73 |
| Q | 800.40 | 291.83 | 314.26 | 217.88 | 306.51 | 286.20 | 229.71 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 487.15 | 495.58 | 603.23 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|---------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
| 1963 | 1705.90 | 463.40 | 324.95 | 169.68 | 149.94 | 204.13 | 145.20 | 310.81 | 319.39 | 366.33 | 732.75 | 1441.14 |
| TU | 384.69 | 74.62 | 45.53 | 23.11 | 15.39 | 31.23 | 17.27 | 58.48 | 58.51 | 58.77 | 158.74 | 428.59 |
| Q | 1321.21 | 388.77 | 279.42 | 146.77 | 134.54 | 172.94 | 127.93 | 252.33 | 260.88 | 359.56 | 574.01 | 1012.54 |
| 1963 | 685.83 | 349.31 | 203.66 | 169.76 | 121.46 | 155.99 | 155.98 | 169.59 | 225.37 | 609.15 | 676.74 | 714.08 |
| TU | 134.18 | 51.64 | 35.39 | 23.09 | 11.65 | 19.93 | 19.82 | 27.78 | 36.37 | 111.66 | 251.59 | 151.63 |
| Q | 551.70 | 298.17 | 248.27 | 146.67 | 109.81 | 136.17 | 136.16 | 161.81 | 189.59 | 497.50 | 725.06 | 562.46 |
| 1963 | 518.05 | 325.02 | 245.99 | 101.02 | 206.82 | 151.69 | 212.96 | 262.43 | 306.22 | 542.77 | 1082.46 | 1065.23 |
| TU | 92.96 | 45.55 | 26.14 | 6.91 | 31.96 | 18.81 | 33.31 | 45.03 | 55.39 | 86.37 | 291.96 | 285.39 |
| Q | 425.09 | 279.47 | 219.85 | 94.21 | 174.86 | 132.88 | 179.65 | 217.40 | 250.83 | 456.40 | 790.50 | 779.83 |
| 1964 | 655.75 | 338.74 | 503.38 | 241.09 | 487.12 | 381.85 | 476.02 | 384.99 | 351.34 | 266.48 | 415.97 | 558.13 |
| TU | 126.78 | 48.92 | 89.11 | 39.97 | 78.22 | 68.56 | 74.04 | 74.04 | 66.08 | 22.02 | 38.07 | 92.22 |
| Q | 528.98 | 289.82 | 413.27 | 201.12 | 338.99 | 293.28 | 227.78 | 310.94 | 285.26 | 264.46 | 377.91 | 465.91 |
| 1964 | 500.14 | 607.70 | 387.71 | 264.83 | 464.04 | 399.59 | 360.07 | 300.27 | 617.05 | 396.41 | 462.25 | 624.96 |
| TU | 88.56 | 114.98 | 60.95 | 45.61 | 92.76 | 75.13 | 68.14 | 53.99 | 128.99 | 48.18 | 55.69 | 117.69 |
| Q | 411.60 | 492.72 | 326.77 | 219.28 | 371.28 | 314.45 | 291.93 | 246.28 | 488.06 | 348.23 | 406.56 | 507.30 |
| 1964 | 349.98 | 718.84 | 381.20 | 212.31 | 293.55 | 396.03 | 572.85 | 287.44 | 414.82 | 506.89 | 511.95 | 904.65 |
| TU | 51.68 | 142.27 | 59.35 | 33.14 | 53.58 | 76.66 | 113.52 | 50.95 | 81.11 | 72.70 | 74.63 | 224.22 |
| Q | 298.30 | 576.57 | 321.86 | 179.15 | 244.97 | 319.37 | 454.33 | 236.49 | 333.71 | 434.19 | 437.32 | 680.43 |
| 1965 | 460.56 | 248.33 | 198.64 | 261.01 | 353.11 | 281.23 | 357.32 | 255.68 | 508.21 | 524.55 | 734.15 | 7658.57 |
| TU | 78.84 | 26.72 | 14.51 | 44.69 | 67.65 | 49.48 | 67.49 | 43.43 | 103.22 | 79.43 | 159.27 | 892.37 |
| Q | 381.73 | 221.62 | 184.13 | 216.32 | 296.43 | 231.75 | 289.83 | 212.25 | 405.03 | 445.12 | 574.87 | 1766.20 |
| 1965 | 299.90 | 239.76 | 143.95 | 221.49 | 304.86 | 186.94 | 281.18 | 388.19 | 464.23 | 992.99 | 916.39 | 1439.94 |
| TU | 39.38 | 24.61 | 8.12 | 35.33 | 45.08 | 27.63 | 44.73 | 75.04 | 92.81 | 257.88 | 228.70 | 428.14 |
| Q | 260.52 | 215.15 | 155.83 | 186.16 | 249.80 | 161.31 | 216.45 | 314.15 | 371.43 | 735.11 | 687.70 | 1011.80 |
| 1965 | 225.41 | 277.34 | 135.88 | 220.96 | 337.12 | 273.59 | 207.48 | 401.04 | 587.91 | 730.10 | 918.73 | 1217.00 |
| TU | 21.09 | 33.54 | 2.34 | 34.99 | 42.71 | 47.67 | 32.02 | 77.84 | 122.09 | 157.73 | 229.59 | 343.21 |
| Q | 204.33 | 243.50 | 132.04 | 185.86 | 249.41 | 225.92 | 175.47 | 323.19 | 465.82 | 572.37 | 689.14 | 873.79 |
| 1966 | 1480.58 | 669.67 | 557.71 | 355.38 | 535.76 | 406.46 | 0.0 | 346.27 | 285.62 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| TU | 329.35 | 130.19 | 102.70 | 67.03 | 12.39 | 79.13 | 0.0 | 63.46 | 50.52 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Q | 1151.23 | 539.46 | 455.01 | 288.35 | 273.37 | 327.34 | 0.0 | 276.82 | 235.10 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1966 | 973.30 | 531.41 | 417.63 | 305.60 | 359.63 | 314.55 | 0.0 | 326.74 | 386.15 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| TU | 204.89 | 96.24 | 62.30 | 55.23 | 38.04 | 57.04 | 0.0 | 60.25 | 74.52 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Q | 768.91 | 435.16 | 349.34 | 250.35 | 291.59 | 258.71 | 0.0 | 266.49 | 311.83 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1966 | 1485.25 | 574.21 | 507.72 | 417.39 | 375.39 | 417.90 | 0.0 | 568.87 | 645.64 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| TU | 330.50 | 106.75 | 90.42 | 81.71 | 71.77 | 81.84 | 0.0 | 117.53 | 135.76 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Q | 1154.75 | 467.46 | 417.30 | 335.66 | 303.62 | 336.07 | 0.0 | 451.29 | 509.88 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1967 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1416.40 | 540.17 | 708.20 | 327.25 | 388.67 | 295.30 | 310.23 | 331.82 | 554.40 | 0.0 |
| TU | 0.0 | 0.0 | 313.59 | 110.79 | 126.89 | 60.37 | 74.92 | 52.81 | 56.34 | 19.94 | 90.80 | 0.0 |
| Q | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1102.81 | 429.38 | 481.31 | 266.87 | 313.76 | 242.49 | 253.88 | 311.88 | 463.60 | 0.0 |
| 1967 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1760.30 | 462.61 | 635.71 | 240.69 | 438.84 | 427.46 | 384.73 | 490.22 | 739.25 | 0.0 |
| TU | 0.0 | 0.0 | 398.05 | 92.42 | 136.41 | 63.56 | 84.10 | 73.93 | 66.35 | 180.26 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Q | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1362.25 | 370.19 | 502.30 | 277.14 | 367.31 | 343.36 | 310.75 | 423.87 | 608.98 | 0.0 |
| 1967 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 596.94 | 579.25 | 426.45 | 379.83 | 370.06 | 314.94 | 336.64 | 553.15 | 2727.42 | 0.0 |
| TU | 0.0 | 0.0 | 112.53 | 120.04 | 110.43 | 72.82 | 70.51 | 57.46 | 62.60 | 90.32 | 918.60 | 0.0 |
| Q | 0.0 | 0.0 | 484.40 | 459.23 | 316.01 | 307.01 | 299.57 | 257.48 | 274.04 | 462.83 | 1808.82 | 0.0 |
| 1968 | 0.0 | 271.15 | 153.27 | 141.37 | 203.15 | 374.96 | 431.04 | 199.78 | 283.09 | 555.12 | 611.91 | 470.42 |
| TU | 0.0 | 32.32 | 3.37 | 16.36 | 36.99 | 71.67 | 34.95 | 30.19 | 49.92 | 91.07 | 112.71 | 67.57 |
| Q | 0.0 | 238.83 | 149.90 | 125.01 | 172.16 | 303.30 | 346.10 | 169.59 | 233.17 | 464.05 | 499.20 | 402.85 |
| 1968 | 0.0 | 219.58 | 163.33 | 132.93 | 261.15 | 394.63 | 235.45 | 164.52 | 442.86 | 651.63 | 369.79 | 478.64 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|
| TU | 0.0 | 19.60 | 10.75 | 14.26 | 40.90 | 76.29 | 52.64 | 21.64 | 37.63 | 127.64 | 28.47 | 132.60 |
| Q | 0.0 | 199.77 | 172.56 | 110.22 | 201.19 | 318.15 | 242.60 | 142.67 | 354.91 | 523.79 | 349.32 | 538.16 |
| 1968 | 0.0 | 183.27 | 207.77 | 149.56 | 352.15 | 253.12 | 295.62 | 230.03 | 542.40 | 738.39 | 261.66 | 754.17 |
| TU | 0.0 | 10.74 | 16.75 | 18.30 | 43.82 | 43.82 | 52.89 | 37.36 | 111.31 | 160.89 | 10.96 | 166.90 |
| Q | 0.0 | 172.54 | 191.02 | 131.26 | 288.38 | 210.30 | 242.74 | 192.68 | 431.09 | 572.50 | 250.69 | 567.27 |
| 1969 | 897.08 | 284.67 | 160.79 | 148.14 | 139.10 | 195.94 | 243.28 | 126.70 | 312.72 | 274.40 | 573.50 | 2239.93 |
| TU | 186.05 | 35.64 | 5.82 | 17.97 | 15.83 | 20.29 | 40.49 | 12.89 | 56.93 | 6.99 | 98.38 | 732.89 |
| Q | 711.04 | 249.03 | 154.97 | 130.18 | 123.26 | 166.66 | 202.79 | 113.61 | 255.79 | 267.40 | 475.43 | 1507.04 |
| 1969 | 605.87 | 240.78 | 146.13 | 90.03 | 169.16 | 218.73 | 185.77 | 166.05 | 161.79 | 395.04 | 675.04 | 1601.04 |
| TU | 114.53 | 24.86 | 2.71 | 4.21 | 22.71 | 34.68 | 26.88 | 26.94 | 21.20 | 34.77 | 212.95 | 489.51 |
| Q | 491.34 | 215.92 | 143.42 | 85.82 | 145.46 | 184.05 | 158.89 | 159.11 | 140.59 | 360.27 | 662.10 | 1111.53 |
| 1969 | 379.66 | 179.27 | 122.67 | 73.07 | 300.69 | 260.23 | 137.10 | 378.81 | 212.76 | 566.75 | 1452.25 | 954.44 |
| TU | 58.97 | 9.75 | 2.18 | 2.21 | 54.13 | 48.24 | 15.35 | 72.58 | 33.27 | 95.50 | 432.83 | 243.19 |
| Q | 320.69 | 169.52 | 120.49 | 70.86 | 246.76 | 230.92 | 121.75 | 306.23 | 178.50 | 471.25 | 1019.42 | 711.25 |
| 1970 | 1192.40 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 236.94 | 323.45 | 392.24 | 356.27 | 537.32 | 1039.12 | 727.38 | 662.32 |
| TU | 258.58 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 50.83 | 59.47 | 75.76 | 67.24 | 110.11 | 294.50 | 156.78 | 139.53 |
| Q | 933.83 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 236.11 | 263.97 | 316.48 | 289.02 | 427.21 | 794.62 | 570.69 | 542.79 |
| 1970 | 1413.60 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 320.53 | 193.52 | 269.58 | 466.20 | 451.84 | 949.81 | 896.07 | 666.20 |
| TU | 312.90 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 58.78 | 28.71 | 46.74 | 93.27 | 89.90 | 241.43 | 220.96 | 133.39 |
| Q | 1100.70 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 261.75 | 164.81 | 222.84 | 372.93 | 362.04 | 708.39 | 675.11 | 532.81 |
| 1970 | 698.53 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 296.73 | 392.41 | 500.62 | 423.98 | 744.68 | 541.83 | 831.43 | 2022.83 |
| TU | 137.28 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 53.15 | 75.80 | 101.42 | 83.29 | 159.21 | 86.01 | 196.33 | 650.19 |
| Q | 561.25 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 243.58 | 316.61 | 399.20 | 340.70 | 585.47 | 455.82 | 635.10 | 1372.65 |
| 1971 | 5592.68 | 742.35 | 744.71 | 409.81 | 256.75 | 373.32 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 459.19 | 285.63 | 561.48 | 1839.45 |
| TU | 1339.27 | 148.05 | 148.62 | 79.42 | 43.68 | 71.26 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 91.61 | 6.37 | 93.50 | 560.33 |
| Q | 4253.41 | 594.31 | 596.09 | 320.69 | 213.07 | 302.04 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 367.58 | 277.26 | 467.98 | 1299.12 |
| 1971 | 1243.65 | 426.32 | 553.95 | 312.58 | 396.46 | 311.45 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 492.37 | 290.78 | 470.23 | 4475.46 |
| TU | 271.16 | 71.17 | 200.01 | 56.90 | 76.76 | 56.64 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 99.47 | 21.61 | 56.74 | 1584.50 |
| Q | 972.49 | 350.16 | 753.93 | 255.69 | 319.70 | 254.84 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 392.90 | 269.17 | 411.50 | 2890.96 |
| 1971 | 787.82 | 539.66 | 712.29 | 267.80 | 356.52 | 286.55 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 638.50 | 661.85 | 883.80 | 2458.85 |
| TU | 159.21 | 98.26 | 140.66 | 46.30 | 67.30 | 51.28 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 134.07 | 131.73 | 216.28 | 316.29 |
| Q | 628.61 | 441.39 | 571.63 | 221.50 | 289.22 | 237.27 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 504.43 | 530.12 | 667.52 | 1642.56 |
| 1972 | 543.66 | 397.01 | 199.10 | 223.67 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 179.01 | 501.78 | 591.41 | 696.59 | 596.68 |
| TU | 99.25 | 63.23 | 14.52 | 35.35 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 25.27 | 101.70 | 104.90 | 144.97 | 106.90 |
| Q | 444.41 | 333.78 | 184.47 | 187.82 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 153.73 | 400.08 | 486.52 | 551.63 | 489.78 |
| 1972 | 354.49 | 347.11 | 182.57 | 256.29 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 198.70 | 226.40 | 624.97 | 556.39 | 873.52 | 4235.59 |
| TU | 52.79 | 50.98 | 10.56 | 43.57 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 29.94 | 36.50 | 130.86 | 91.56 | 212.37 | 1493.12 |
| Q | 301.71 | 296.14 | 172.00 | 212.72 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 168.76 | 189.91 | 494.10 | 464.84 | 661.16 | 2742.47 |
| 1972 | 340.44 | 332.91 | 186.10 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 193.39 | 337.87 | 749.68 | 420.50 | 625.50 | 1715.22 |
| TU | 49.34 | 47.49 | 11.43 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 28.68 | 62.89 | 160.39 | 39.79 | 194.07 | 523.01 |
| Q | 291.10 | 285.42 | 174.67 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 164.71 | 274.98 | 589.29 | 380.71 | 631.43 | 1152.22 |
| 1973 | 1082.25 | 416.76 | 274.03 | 241.63 | 290.01 | 480.49 | 426.55 | 510.02 | 457.99 | 509.92 | 878.71 | 4740.50 |
| TU | 231.52 | 67.59 | 33.03 | 40.10 | 51.56 | 96.68 | 83.95 | 103.86 | 91.33 | 73.86 | 214.34 | 1685.47 |
| Q | 850.73 | 347.17 | 241.01 | 201.53 | 238.46 | 383.84 | 342.69 | 407.06 | 366.66 | 436.07 | 664.37 | 3055.04 |
| 1973 | 784.55 | 482.32 | 245.74 | 190.51 | 336.55 | 342.00 | 294.75 | 341.75 | 596.07 | 613.34 | 641.59 | 5112.69 |
| TU | 158.41 | 76.48 | 26.08 | 27.76 | 62.58 | 63.47 | 52.68 | 63.61 | 124.02 | 113.25 | 124.01 | 1827.25 |
| Q | 626.14 | 368.34 | 219.66 | 161.75 | 273.98 | 278.13 | 242.07 | 277.94 | 472.05 | 500.09 | 517.58 | 3285.44 |
| 1973 | 518.81 | 326.29 | 282.69 | 251.36 | 327.94 | 431.15 | 344.57 | 309.11 | 660.60 | 761.82 | 897.68 | 2230.96 |
| TU | 93.14 | 45.86 | 35.15 | 42.52 | 60.54 | 44.47 | 64.47 | 56.08 | 139.30 | 169.81 | 221.57 | 729.47 |
| Q | 425.66 | 280.43 | 247.53 | 208.84 | 267.40 | 446.19 | 280.10 | 253.03 | 521.30 | 592.00 | 676.11 | 1501.49 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
| 1974 | 965.58 | 433.01 | 423.35 | 434.64 | 342.63 | 344.61 | 0.0 | 421.30 | 543.55 | 504.74 | 658.92 | 667.34 |
| TU | 202.87 | 72.07 | 69.71 | 85.80 | 175.04 | 64.43 | 0.0 | 82.64 | 111.59 | 102.35 | 130.62 | 133.82 |
| Q | 762.71 | 360.94 | 353.67 | 348.84 | 547.59 | 280.13 | 0.0 | 338.66 | 431.97 | 482.38 | 528.31 | 533.52 |
| 1974 | 642.44 | 493.17 | 323.76 | 419.70 | 563.46 | 399.76 | 411.89 | 304.40 | 534.80 | 749.15 | 747.31 | 612.05 |
| TU | 123.51 | 86.85 | 45.24 | 82.26 | 116.30 | 77.54 | 80.41 | 54.96 | 109.51 | 164.99 | 154.29 | 112.76 |
| Q | 518.95 | 406.32 | 278.52 | 337.44 | 447.16 | 322.22 | 331.47 | 249.43 | 425.29 | 584.16 | 593.03 | 499.29 |
| 1974 | 483.40 | 657.86 | 268.33 | 713.11 | 565.52 | 400.22 | 534.94 | 394.04 | 559.42 | 641.45 | 1286.01 | 1205.23 |
| TU | 84.45 | 127.29 | 31.63 | 151.73 | 116.79 | 77.65 | 109.55 | 76.19 | 115.34 | 123.96 | 370.26 | 338.73 |
| Q | 398.96 | 530.56 | 236.70 | 561.38 | 448.73 | 322.57 | 425.39 | 317.85 | 444.08 | 517.49 | 917.75 | 866.50 |
| 1975 | 2179.49 | 612.42 | 576.59 | 427.32 | 412.02 | 494.07 | 426.61 | 375.92 | 584.59 | 548.80 | 796.75 | 1166.52 |
| TU | 501.00 | 116.13 | 107.33 | 84.07 | 30.44 | 97.50 | 64.37 | 71.90 | 121.30 | 88.67 | 183.12 | 324.02 |
| Q | 1678.49 | 496.28 | 469.25 | 343.25 | 381.58 | 396.57 | 344.24 | 304.03 | 463.29 | 460.14 | 613.63 | 842.60 |
| 1975 | 1205.26 | 444.72 | 324.30 | 335.59 | 337.25 | 395.45 | 362.22 | 311.93 | 521.03 | 496.89 | 743.67 | 1359.65 |
| TU | 384.53 | 74.95 | 60.11 | 62.35 | 110.09 | 76.52 | 73.39 | 56.75 | 106.25 | 68.89 | 184.80 | 397.63 |
| Q | 1320.73 | 369.77 | 324.19 | 273.24 | 427.16 | 318.93 | 308.84 | 255.18 | 414.78 | 428.00 | 583.87 | 962.22 |
| 1975 | 812.14 | 941.59 | 383.69 | 333.42 | 361.36 | 329.33 | 0.0 | 366.04 | 837.00 | 667.89 | 2742.32 | 2055.68 |
| TU | 165.18 | 196.98 | 59.56 | 61.83 | 139.48 | 60.87 | 0.0 | 69.56 | 181.07 | 134.03 | 924.27 | 662.70 |
| Q | 646.96 | 744.61 | 323.73 | 271.59 | 521.88 | 268.46 | 0.0 | 296.48 | 655.94 | 533.86 | 1818.05 | 1392.98 |
| 1976 | 821.51 | 350.01 | 249.95 | 174.35 | 400.92 | 405.35 | 266.16 | 242.93 | 475.62 | 470.94 | 679.25 | 825.96 |
| TU | 167.49 | 51.69 | 27.11 | 24.17 | 77.82 | 78.86 | 45.91 | 40.41 | 95.50 | 59.00 | 138.36 | 194.25 |
| Q | 654.03 | 298.33 | 222.84 | 150.16 | 323.10 | 326.49 | 220.25 | 202.52 | 380.11 | 411.94 | 540.89 | 631.71 |
| 1976 | 553.70 | 300.91 | 237.39 | 254.78 | 443.83 | 426.52 | 417.89 | 312.69 | 399.66 | 548.17 | 777.39 | 854.34 |
| TU | 101.71 | 39.63 | 24.03 | 43.22 | 37.97 | 63.88 | 81.83 | 56.93 | 77.52 | 202.71 | 175.74 | 205.06 |
| Q | 451.99 | 261.28 | 213.36 | 211.57 | 355.35 | 342.64 | 336.06 | 255.77 | 322.14 | 645.46 | 601.64 | 649.28 |
| 1976 | 419.75 | 251.38 | 209.17 | 315.00 | 347.05 | 391.70 | 327.29 | 737.54 | 496.66 | 703.84 | 1637.66 | 1682.83 |
| TU | 68.82 | 27.46 | 17.10 | 57.47 | 5.06 | 75.63 | 60.38 | 157.52 | 100.48 | 147.73 | 503.46 | 520.67 |
| Q | 350.94 | 223.92 | 192.07 | 257.53 | 231.99 | 316.06 | 266.91 | 580.03 | 396.17 | 556.11 | 1134.20 | 1162.17 |
| 1977 | 1516.06 | 411.82 | 302.07 | 192.93 | 159.80 | 193.92 | 324.95 | 282.54 | 265.10 | 492.06 | 840.57 | 777.76 |
| TU | 338.07 | 66.87 | 39.71 | 24.57 | 20.73 | 28.81 | 59.81 | 49.79 | 45.66 | 85.05 | 199.81 | 175.69 |
| Q | 1177.99 | 344.95 | 262.16 | 164.36 | 139.07 | 165.12 | 265.05 | 232.75 | 219.44 | 407.01 | 640.76 | 601.88 |
| 1977 | 644.16 | 524.21 | 249.50 | 180.29 | 303.24 | 222.11 | 323.73 | 426.85 | 289.78 | 968.23 | 1027.42 | 617.44 |
| TU | 123.93 | 94.47 | 27.00 | 25.58 | 31.01 | 35.48 | 83.96 | 51.50 | 246.45 | 270.99 | 270.99 | 114.81 |
| Q | 520.23 | 429.74 | 222.50 | 154.71 | 172.22 | 186.63 | 264.14 | 342.89 | 238.28 | 719.79 | 756.43 | 502.63 |
| 1977 | 435.43 | 390.69 | 234.43 | 158.50 | 174.11 | 204.30 | 216.26 | 467.95 | 244.33 | 688.93 | 857.20 | 606.53 |
| TU | 72.67 | 61.68 | 23.30 | 20.42 | 34.12 | 31.26 | 54.09 | 40.74 | 142.05 | 206.15 | 110.66 | 110.66 |
| Q | 362.77 | 329.01 | 211.13 | 138.08 | 140.99 | 173.04 | 182.16 | 374.27 | 203.59 | 546.89 | 651.05 | 495.87 |
| 1978 | 706.87 | 319.95 | 398.08 | 195.92 | 226.34 | 326.27 | 353.68 | 243.12 | 378.91 | 422.30 | 996.08 | 1650.48 |
| TU | 139.33 | 44.31 | 63.49 | 29.28 | 36.48 | 60.14 | 66.63 | 40.45 | 72.60 | 51.63 | 259.05 | 508.34 |
| Q | 567.54 | 275.65 | 334.59 | 166.64 | 189.86 | 266.13 | 287.05 | 202.66 | 306.31 | 370.67 | 737.03 | 1142.14 |
| 1978 | 900.22 | 287.63 | 223.23 | 149.94 | 302.08 | 325.03 | 466.51 | 252.90 | 381.05 | 503.03 | 746.24 | 1131.50 |
| TU | 186.82 | 36.37 | 20.55 | 30.23 | 34.41 | 59.65 | 93.35 | 42.77 | 73.59 | 71.23 | 163.89 | 310.64 |
| Q | 713.40 | 251.26 | 202.68 | 169.71 | 267.66 | 265.18 | 373.17 | 210.13 | 309.47 | 431.80 | 583.36 | 820.86 |
| 1978 | 509.01 | 282.58 | 0.0 | 231.28 | 104.95 | 332.07 | 353.84 | 240.10 | 654.53 | 524.45 | 534.86 | 526.82 |
| TU | 90.74 | 35.13 | 0.0 | 37.65 | 79.77 | 61.51 | 66.67 | 39.74 | 137.56 | 79.39 | 83.36 | 80.29 |
| Q | 418.27 | 247.45 | 0.0 | 193.63 | 325.18 | 270.56 | 287.17 | 200.36 | 516.67 | 445.06 | 451.51 | 446.53 |
| 1979 | 647.91 | 362.03 | 296.53 | 227.11 | 340.94 | 336.72 | 192.66 | 209.08 | 292.39 | 279.48 | 863.84 | 1504.10 |
| TU | 124.85 | 59.50 | 38.55 | 36.66 | 63.61 | 62.62 | 28.51 | 32.39 | 52.12 | 2.50 | 208.60 | 452.58 |
| Q | 523.06 | 323.23 | 257.98 | 190.45 | 277.32 | 274.11 | 164.15 | 176.88 | 240.27 | 276.99 | 655.17 | 1051.52 |
| 1979 | 361.53 | 300.30 | 240.21 | 220.21 | 309.30 | 340.44 | 241.04 | 207.60 | 543.75 | 605.34 | 1162.20 | 765.11 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
| TU | 54.52 | 39.62 | 24.35 | 35.03 | 55.91 | 99.30 | 44.70 | 32.02 | 111.33 | 38.36 | 314.72 | 171.07 |
| Q | 307.02 | 261.26 | 214.36 | 165.17 | 252.47 | 360.14 | 216.34 | 175.47 | 432.12 | 366.90 | 827.48 | 594.04 |
| 1979 | 387.08 | 334.42 | 191.18 | 369.27 | 270.57 | 258.83 | 397.41 | 267.24 | 458.00 | 457.32 | 4230.12 | 509.45 |
| TU | 60.79 | 47.86 | 12.68 | 70.32 | 44.95 | 44.17 | 76.98 | 46.17 | 91.33 | 53.92 | 1491.04 | 73.67 |
| Q | 324.29 | 286.56 | 178.50 | 293.35 | 223.62 | 214.66 | 320.42 | 221.07 | 366.67 | 403.50 | 2739.08 | 435.77 |
| 1980 | 441.76 | 280.54 | 262.87 | 155.16 | 224.46 | 274.36 | 171.07 | 501.97 | 330.28 | 709.78 | 795.32 | 1019.57 |
| TU | 74.22 | 34.63 | 30.29 | 19.63 | 36.04 | 47.85 | 23.39 | 101.74 | 61.09 | 149.99 | 182.57 | 268.00 |
| Q | 367.54 | 245.92 | 232.58 | 135.55 | 188.44 | 226.51 | 147.67 | 400.23 | 269.19 | 559.79 | 612.74 | 751.57 |
| 1980 | 338.44 | 206.62 | 287.51 | 189.99 | 323.40 | 267.90 | 251.82 | 524.47 | 340.29 | 803.22 | 600.59 | 907.80 |
| TU | 48.84 | 16.47 | 36.34 | 27.66 | 74.85 | 46.32 | 42.52 | 107.07 | 63.46 | 185.58 | 108.39 | 225.42 |
| Q | 289.59 | 190.15 | 251.18 | 161.43 | 248.55 | 221.58 | 209.31 | 417.41 | 276.83 | 617.64 | 492.20 | 682.38 |
| 1980 | 313.93 | 360.62 | 232.92 | 228.11 | 225.84 | 221.19 | 214.28 | 347.84 | 496.89 | 597.29 | 632.08 | 879.07 |
| TU | 42.83 | 59.20 | 22.93 | 36.90 | 43.47 | 35.26 | 53.63 | 65.25 | 100.54 | 107.14 | 120.39 | 214.48 |
| Q | 271.11 | 321.41 | 209.99 | 191.21 | 212.37 | 185.93 | 180.66 | 282.59 | 396.35 | 490.15 | 511.69 | 664.59 |
| 1981 | 586.03 | 306.36 | 197.26 | 214.47 | 249.84 | 280.10 | 147.01 | 156.57 | 224.12 | 292.38 | 710.44 | 877.92 |
| TU | 109.65 | 46.97 | 14.17 | 33.67 | 42.05 | 49.21 | 17.70 | 19.96 | 37.14 | 107.54 | 150.24 | 214.04 |
| Q | 476.38 | 265.41 | 183.09 | 180.80 | 207.50 | 230.89 | 129.31 | 136.61 | 191.98 | 184.84 | 560.20 | 663.89 |
| 1981 | 391.86 | 259.62 | 143.43 | 348.41 | 405.51 | 193.06 | 214.79 | 103.20 | 459.56 | 531.71 | 521.20 | 724.51 |
| TU | 61.96 | 29.50 | 1.94 | 63.38 | 97.84 | 29.79 | 33.75 | 7.33 | 91.70 | 62.15 | 78.15 | 155.64 |
| Q | 329.89 | 230.18 | 141.49 | 285.03 | 307.66 | 163.28 | 181.05 | 95.87 | 367.86 | 449.55 | 443.05 | 568.97 |
| 1981 | 267.92 | 213.08 | 133.90 | 201.11 | 465.19 | 162.57 | 309.43 | 130.63 | 168.56 | 508.37 | 410.04 | 365.15 |
| TU | 31.53 | 18.06 | 4.59 | 30.51 | 93.03 | 21.38 | 56.15 | 13.82 | 22.80 | 81.66 | 53.97 | 37.90 |
| Q | 236.39 | 195.02 | 128.31 | 170.61 | 372.16 | 141.19 | 253.28 | 116.81 | 145.76 | 426.71 | 356.08 | 327.16 |
| 1982 | 268.56 | 184.22 | 103.65 | 216.72 | 412.07 | 561.08 | 325.55 | 212.00 | 275.17 | 443.85 | 666.45 | 418.69 |
| TU | 31.68 | 18.26 | 0.0 | 34.20 | 50.46 | 115.74 | 59.97 | 33.32 | 40.04 | 40.69 | 133.48 | 39.10 |
| Q | 236.88 | 165.97 | 103.65 | 182.52 | 361.62 | 445.34 | 265.56 | 179.68 | 227.13 | 395.17 | 532.97 | 379.59 |
| 1982 | 0.0 | 144.81 | 121.92 | 291.00 | 196.87 | 498.66 | 296.59 | 516.72 | 350.58 | 597.17 | 701.95 | 2347.20 |
| TU | 0.0 | 15.09 | 7.29 | 51.79 | 27.14 | 100.96 | 53.12 | 57.58 | 75.37 | 107.09 | 147.07 | 773.75 |
| Q | 0.0 | 129.72 | 114.63 | 239.21 | 159.73 | 397.70 | 243.48 | 258.84 | 315.22 | 490.03 | 554.95 | 1573.45 |
| 1982 | 0.0 | 104.00 | 116.95 | 458.56 | 457.08 | 268.75 | 286.36 | 396.41 | 562.55 | 585.78 | 524.53 | 1276.15 |
| TU | 0.0 | 0.0 | 8.22 | 91.47 | 91.11 | 46.52 | 50.09 | 76.75 | 116.09 | 102.75 | 79.42 | 365.75 |
| Q | 0.0 | 104.00 | 108.73 | 367.11 | 365.96 | 222.22 | 235.67 | 319.66 | 446.47 | 483.03 | 445.11 | 910.41 |
| 1983 | 673.54 | 286.50 | 173.30 | 123.31 | 150.95 | 191.76 | 225.64 | 450.68 | 447.71 | 338.33 | 468.17 | 6087.84 |
| TU | 131.14 | 38.55 | 8.29 | 12.48 | 12.63 | 28.29 | 36.52 | 39.60 | 86.80 | 20.36 | 57.95 | 1436.84 |
| Q | 542.39 | 257.96 | 165.01 | 113.13 | 132.32 | 163.46 | 189.32 | 361.08 | 358.92 | 317.97 | 410.22 | 2651.00 |
| 1983 | 528.26 | 241.94 | 158.61 | 107.50 | 136.89 | 216.99 | 312.36 | 215.36 | 0.0 | 354.18 | 621.93 | 3062.50 |
| TU | 95.46 | 25.15 | 4.68 | 8.34 | 27.14 | 34.27 | 56.85 | 53.88 | 0.0 | 16.88 | 116.52 | 1046.24 |
| Q | 432.79 | 216.80 | 153.93 | 99.15 | 109.75 | 182.72 | 255.52 | 181.48 | 0.0 | 337.30 | 505.41 | 2016.26 |
| 1983 | 395.26 | 205.20 | 162.74 | 102.92 | 124.05 | 178.11 | 327.76 | 418.05 | 376.56 | 472.36 | 335.87 | 1082.80 |
| TU | 62.80 | 16.12 | 6.43 | 7.26 | 26.47 | 25.96 | 60.50 | 31.87 | 72.05 | 59.55 | 22.54 | 292.09 |
| Q | 332.46 | 189.08 | 156.32 | 95.66 | 157.58 | 153.15 | 267.27 | 336.18 | 304.51 | 412.82 | 313.33 | 790.71 |
| 1984 | 674.08 | 0.0 | 1010.03 | 506.06 | 713.19 | 660.37 | 438.48 | 394.16 | 383.84 | 647.28 | 442.86 | 660.14 |
| TU | 131.28 | 0.0 | 213.79 | 102.71 | 152.93 | 139.29 | 86.71 | 76.21 | 73.77 | 126.18 | 48.32 | 131.08 |
| Q | 542.80 | 0.0 | 796.24 | 403.35 | 565.26 | 521.28 | 317.77 | 317.94 | 310.07 | 521.10 | 394.56 | 529.06 |
| 1984 | 548.33 | 934.00 | 625.94 | 535.23 | 649.61 | 535.05 | 457.53 | 312.07 | 435.49 | 440.52 | 396.04 | 461.25 |
| TU | 100.39 | 195.14 | 119.46 | 109.62 | 136.74 | 109.57 | 91.22 | 56.78 | 86.00 | 52.97 | 30.47 | 55.35 |
| Q | 447.94 | 738.86 | 506.49 | 425.62 | 513.87 | 425.49 | 366.31 | 255.29 | 349.49 | 387.54 | 365.57 | 406.00 |
| 1984 | 656.82 | 803.17 | 641.42 | 574.89 | 844.34 | 558.41 | 478.23 | 371.19 | 562.25 | 513.98 | 475.25 | 2952.03 |
| TU | 127.04 | 162.98 | 123.26 | 119.01 | 111.77 | 67.75 | 96.12 | 70.78 | 116.01 | 75.40 | 60.65 | 1004.16 |
| Q | 529.78 | 641.19 | 518.16 | 455.88 | 732.57 | 490.66 | 382.11 | 300.43 | 446.24 | 448.58 | 414.60 | 1647.87 |

Table 6-2-1(1) Reservoir Operation/Energy Production

L.W.L. = 50

ALPHA = 4

| Item | Qf NWL | 50 m ³ /s | 60 m ³ /s | 70 m ³ /s | 80 m ³ /s | 90 m ³ /s | 100 m ³ /s |
|--|-----------|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| | | Energy (GWh) U : Dry M : Wet L : Total | 85 | 128.98 | 141.07 | 153.87 | 164.99 |
| 230.84 | 236.32 | | | 236.75 | 227.21 | 211.91 | 205.15 |
| 359.89 | 377.38 | | | 390.62 | 392.21 | 377.81 | 372.98 |
| 80 | 118.87 | | 128.75 | 139.73 | 147.63 | 146.52 | 147.75 |
| | 212.12 | | 218.39 | 217.53 | 208.48 | 198.85 | 192.55 |
| | 331.01 | | 347.14 | 357.27 | 356.13 | 345.37 | 340.30 |
| 75 | 108.1 | | 115.67 | 124.22 | 127.71 | 128.23 | 127.74 |
| | 193.45 | | 198.89 | 196.63 | 191.13 | 186.69 | 181.22 |
| | 301.55 | | 314.55 | 320.85 | 318.84 | 314.93 | 308.98 |
| 70 | 96.54 | | 102.2 | 107.41 | 110.53 | 110.41 | 109.36 |
| | 173.64 | | 177.91 | 175.9 | 173.31 | 172.13 | 168.08 |
| | 270.18 | | 280.09 | 283.32 | 283.83 | 282.55 | 277.45 |
| Power (MW) U: Dry/Ave M: Wet/Ave L: Max. | 85 | 93.15 | 110.98 | 127.65 | 139.68 | 139.91 | 139.7 |
| | | 93.43 | 111.35 | 127.88 | 139.41 | 139.96 | 140.51 |
| | | 94.0 | 112.8 | 131.6 | 150.4 | 169.2 | 188.0 |
| | 80 | 84.38 | 100.2 | 114.63 | 123.4 | 122.0 | 123.25 |
| | | 84.71 | 100.6 | 114.83 | 123.0 | 123.5 | 127.83 |
| | | 85.4 | 102.4 | 119.5 | 136.6 | 153.6 | 170.7 |
| | 75 | 75.48 | 88.9 | 100.43 | 105.2 | 106.48 | 106.25 |
| | | 75.91 | 89.5 | 100.66 | 106.71 | 110.96 | 114.5 |
| | | 76.7 | 92.1 | 107.4 | 122.8 | 138.1 | 153.5 |
| | 70 | 66.45 | 78.15 | 85.41 | 90.3 | 91.48 | 90.53 |
| | | 67.0 | 77.3 | 87.11 | 93.06 | 99.5 | 101.95 |
| | | 68.1 | 81.7 | 95.4 | 109.0 | 122.6 | 136.2 |
| Water Level (m) U : Min. L : Ave. | 85 | 81.0 | 78.0 | 73.9 | 67.1 | 51.1 | 50.1 |
| | | 84.5 | 84.1 | 83.4 | 81.5 | 77.5 | 74.4 |
| | 80 | 75.1 | 71.0 | 64.2 | 52.3 | 50.9 | 50.1 |
| | | 79.5 | 79.0 | 78.1 | 75.8 | 72.4 | 70.4 |
| | 75 | 68.2 | 62.5 | 52.6 | 50.5 | 50.1 | 50.2 |
| | | 74.3 | 73.6 | 72.5 | 70.1 | 68.1 | 66.3 |
| 70 | 60.9 | 51.6 | 51.2 | 50.0 | 50.3 | 50.0 | |
| | 69.2 | 68.2 | 66.9 | 65.3 | 64.0 | 62.5 | |

THL = 27.0m

Legend: U = Upper Column
M = Middle Column
L = Lower Column

| Item | Qf | 50 m ³ /s | 60 m ³ /s | 70 m ³ /s | 80 m ³ /s | 90 m ³ /s | 100 m ³ /s |
|--|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| | NWL | | | | | | |
| Power Discharge (10 ⁹ m ³) | 85 (3.2958) | 2.5644 (0.7314) | 2.0801 (1.2157) | 1.5545 (1.7413) | 0.9484 (2.3474) | 0.1867 (3.1091) | 0.1687 (3.1271) |
| | 80 (2.392) | 1.7004 (0.6916) | 1.2665 (1.1255) | 0.7452 (1.6468) | 0.2149 (2.1771) | 0.1840 (2.208) | 0.1680 (2.224) |
| | 75 (1.6858) | 1.0290 (0.6568) | 0.6408 (1.045) | 0.2224 (1.4634) | 0.1752 (1.5106) | 0.1694 (1.5164) | 0.1712 (1.5146) |
| | 70 (1.177) | 0.4589 (0.6281) | 0.1970 (0.98) | 0.1898 (0.9872) | 0.1675 (1.0095) | 0.1716 (1.0054) | 0.1672 (1.0098) |
| Spilling water (m ³ /s) | 85 | 18.8 | 14.3 | 9.8 | 7.1 | 5.0 | 2.7 |
| | 80 | 19.0 | 14.2 | 10.4 | 7.3 | 5.4 | 3.7 |
| | 75 | 19.6 | 14.4 | 10.8 | 7.5 | 5.5 | 4.0 |
| | 70 | 19.9 | 14.7 | 11.3 | 8.2 | 6.2 | 4.5 |
| Months of Generation Stop | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 23 |
| | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 32 |
| | 75 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 24 | 40 |
| | 70 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 31 | 51 |
| Possible Generating Hours (%) | 85 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 98.3 | 94.5 |
| | 80 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 96.2 | 92.4 |
| | 75 | 100 | 100 | 99.8 | 98.3 | 94.3 | 90.5 |
| | 70 | 100 | 100 | 99.0 | 96.2 | 92.6 | 87.9 |

* Number of Months in percentage

Taking m (months) = number of months with generation stop,

$$\text{Possible Generating Hours} = \frac{35 \times 12 - m}{35 \times 12} \cdot 100$$

Table 6-2-1(2) Reservoir Operation/Energy Production

L.W.L. = 50

ALPHA = 5

| Item | Qf NWL | 50 m ³ /s | 60 m ³ /s | 70 m ³ /s | 80 m ³ /s | 90 m ³ /s | 100 m ³ /s | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------|
| | | Energy (GWh) | 85 | 129.16 | 141.07 | 153.87 | 164.99 | 165.91 |
| 248.85 | 251.25 | | | 249.13 | 236.51 | 248.99 | 209.32 | |
| 377.84 | 392.30 | | | 403.00 | 401.51 | 384.88 | 377.16 | |
| 80 | 119.01 | | 128.75 | 139.73 | 147.63 | 146.52 | 148.84 | |
| | 229.47 | | 231.65 | 229.65 | 217.09 | 206.11 | 200.25 | |
| | 348.48 | | 360.41 | 369.39 | 364.73 | 352.66 | 349.09 | |
| 75 | 108.23 | | 115.67 | 124.22 | 127.71 | 128.23 | 127.74 | |
| | 208.72 | | 210.9 | 207.6 | 199.2 | 193.29 | 185.99 | |
| | 316.94 | | 326.55 | 331.83 | 326.91 | 321.52 | 313.74 | |
| U : Dry M : Wet L : Total | 70 | | 96.67 | 102.2 | 107.41 | 110.53 | 110.41 | 109.36 |
| | | | 187.44 | 188.78 | 185.73 | 181.17 | 178.98 | 173.34 |
| | | | 284.10 | 290.96 | 293.16 | 291.68 | 289.4 | 282.69 |
| Power (MW) | 85 | 116.4 | 138.73 | 159.55 | 174.56 | 174.9 | 174.61 | |
| | | 116.8 | 139.15 | 159.81 | 174.3 | 174.96 | 175.65 | |
| | | 117.5 | 141.0 | 164.5 | 188.0 | 211.5 | 235.0 | |
| | 80 | 105.51 | 125.26 | 143.26 | 154.25 | 152.51 | 154.36 | |
| | | 105.91 | 125.73 | 143.53 | 153.73 | 154.36 | 160.03 | |
| | | 106.7 | 128.0 | 149.4 | 170.7 | 192.1 | 213.4 | |
| | U: Dry/Ave M: Wet/Ave | 75 | 94.35 | 111.18 | 125.56 | 131.5 | 133.13 | 132.81 |
| | | | 94.88 | 111.86 | 125.81 | 133.38 | 138.63 | 143.1 |
| | | | 95.9 | 115.1 | 134.3 | 153.5 | 172.7 | 191.8 |
| | L: Max. | 70 | 83.08 | 96.6 | 106.78 | 112.86 | 114.36 | 113.15 |
| | | | 83.76 | 97.71 | 108.93 | 116.33 | 124.38 | 127.4 |
| | | | 85.1 | 102.2 | 119.2 | 136.2 | 153.2 | 170.3 |
| Water Level (m) | 85 | 81.0 | 78.0 | 73.9 | 67.1 | 51.1 | 50.1 | |
| | | 84.5 | 84.1 | 83.4 | 81.5 | 77.5 | 74.4 | |
| | 80 | 75.1 | 71.0 | 64.2 | 52.3 | 51.1 | 51.4 | |
| | | 79.5 | 79.0 | 78.1 | 75.8 | 72.4 | 70.5 | |
| | 75 | 68.2 | 62.5 | 61.0 | 50.5 | 50.1 | 50.2 | |
| | | 74.3 | 73.6 | 72.5 | 70.1 | 68.1 | 66.3 | |
| U : Min. L : Ave. | 70 | 60.9 | 51.6 | 51.2 | 50.4 | 50.3 | 50.0 | |
| | | 69.2 | 68.2 | 66.9 | 65.3 | 64.0 | 62.5 | |

TWL = 27.0m

Legend: U = Upper Column
M = Middle Column
L = Lower Column

| Item | Qf | 50 m ³ /s | 60 m ³ /s | 70 m ³ /s | 80 m ³ /s | 90 m ³ /s | 100 m ³ /s |
|--|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| | NWL | | | | | | |
| Power Discharge (10 ⁹ m ³) | 85 (3.2958) | 2.5644 (0.7314) | 2.0801 | 1.5545 | 0.9484 | 0.3364 | 0.1687 |
| | 80 (2.392) | 1.7004 | 1.2665 | 0.7452 | 0.2149 | 0.1872 | 0.1942 |
| | 75 (1.6858) | 1.2090 | 0.6408 | 0.5537 | 0.1752 | 0.1694 | 0.1712 |
| | 70 (1.177) | 0.5489 | 0.1970 | 0.1898 | 0.1743 | 0.1726 | 0.1672 |
| Spilling Water (m ³ /s) | 85 | 14.6 | 10.7 | 6.9 | 4.9 | 3.3 | 1.7 |
| | 80 | 14.9 | 10.7 | 7.2 | 5.0 | 3.5 | 2.2 |
| | 75 | 15.1 | 10.9 | 7.6 | 5.2 | 3.6 | 2.5 |
| | 70 | 15.4 | 11.1 | 8.0 | 5.6 | 3.9 | 2.7 |
| Months of Generat'n Stop | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 23 |
| | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 32 |
| | 75 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 24 | 39 |
| | 70 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 32 | 51 |

Table G-2-1(3) Reservoir Operation/Energy Production

L.W.L. = 50

ALPHA = 6

| Item | Qf NWL | 50 m ³ /s | 60 m ³ /s | 70 m ³ /s | 80 m ³ /s | 90 m ³ /s | 100 m ³ /s |
|---|-----------|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| | | Energy (GWh) U : Dry M : wet L : Total | 85 | 129.16 | 141.07 | 153.87 | 164.99 |
| 262.02 | 262.77 | | | 257.03 | 242.31 | 221.38 | 209.59 |
| 391.18 | 403.83 | | | 410.89 | 407.31 | 387.26 | 377.43 |
| 80 | 119.0 | | 128.75 | 139.73 | 147.63 | 146.52 | 147.75 |
| | 240.54 | | 241.57 | 237.45 | 222.51 | 208.5 | 197.88 |
| | 359.54 | | 370.33 | 377.19 | 370.15 | 355.03 | 345.64 |
| 75 | 108.23 | | 115.67 | 124.22 | 127.71 | 128.23 | 128.53 |
| | 219.81 | | 219.91 | 215.3 | 204.29 | 195.61 | 188.18 |
| | 328.05 | | 335.56 | 339.51 | 332.00 | 323.83 | 316.69 |
| 70 | 96.67 | | 102.2 | 107.41 | 186.3 | 110.41 | 109.36 |
| | 197.46 | | 196.85 | 192.73 | 110.53 | 181.61 | 173.85 |
| | 294.12 | | 299.04 | 300.15 | 296.81 | 292.02 | 283.21 |
| Power (MW) U: Dry/Ave M: Wet/Ave L: Max.. | 85 | 139.68 | 166.46 | 191.46 | 209.5 | 209.88 | 209.56 |
| | | 140.13 | 166.98 | 191.8 | 209.16 | 209.93 | 210.76 |
| | | 141.0 | 169.2 | 197.4 | 225.6 | 253.8 | 282.0 |
| | 80 | 126.55 | 150.3 | 171.93 | 185.13 | 183.0 | 184.83 |
| | | 127.08 | 150.9 | 172.25 | 184.46 | 185.23 | 191.76 |
| | | 128.0 | 153.6 | 179.3 | 204.9 | 230.5 | 256.1 |
| | 75 | 113.23 | 133.43 | 150.68 | 157.8 | 159.75 | 159.38 |
| | | 113.86 | 134.23 | 150.96 | 160.06 | 166.38 | 171.83 |
| | | 115.1 | 138.1 | 161.1 | 184.2 | 207.2 | 230.2 |
| | 70 | 99.71 | 117.25 | 128.15 | 135.45 | 137.23 | 135.76 |
| | | 100.53 | 115.98 | 130.7 | 139.56 | 149.25 | 152.86 |
| | | 102.2 | 122.6 | 143.0 | 163.5 | 183.9 | 204.3 |
| Water Level (m) U : Min. L : Ave. | 85 | 81.0 | 78.0 | 73.9 | 67.1 | 51.1 | 50.1 |
| | | 84.5 | 84.1 | 83.4 | 81.5 | 77.5 | 74.4 |
| | 80 | 75.1 | 71.0 | 64.2 | 52.3 | 50.9 | 50.1 |
| | | 79.5 | 79.0 | 78.1 | 75.8 | 72.4 | 70.4 |
| | 75 | 68.2 | 62.5 | | 51.3 | 50.1 | 50.2 |
| | | 74.3 | 73.6 | 72.5 | 70.1 | 68.1 | 66.3 |
| | 70 | 60.9 | 51.6 | 51.2 | 50.0 | 50.3 | 50.1 |
| | | | 68.2 | 66.9 | 65.3 | 64.0 | 62.5 |

TWL = 27.0m

Legend: U = Upper Column
M = Middle Column
L = Lower Column

| Item | Qf | 50 m ² /s | 60 m ² /s | 70 m ² /s | 80 m ² /s | 90 m ² /s | 100 m ² /s |
|--|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| | NWL | | | | | | |
| Power Discharge (10 ³ m ²) | 85 (3.2958) | 2.5644 | 2.0801 | 1.5545 | 0.9484 | 0.1867 | 0.1687 |
| | 80 (2.392) | 1.7004 | 1.2665 | 0.7452 | 0.2149 | 0.1840 | 0.1680 |
| | 75 (1.6858) | 1.0290 | 0.6408 | 0.5537 | 0.1914 | 0.1694 | 0.1712 |
| | 70 (1.177) | 0.5489 | 0.1970 | 0.1898 | 0.1675 | 0.1716 | 0.1693 |
| Spilling Water (m ² /s) | 85 | 11.4 | 8.0 | 5.0 | 3.5 | 2.8 | 1.7 |
| | 80 | 11.6 | 8.1 | 5.1 | 3.6 | 2.9 | 2.3 |
| | 75 | 11.9 | 8.3 | 5.3 | 3.7 | 2.9 | 2.1 |
| | 70 | 12.1 | 8.5 | 5.7 | 3.9 | 3.0 | 2.5 |
| Months of Generat'n Stop | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 23 |
| | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 32 |
| | 75 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 24 | 40 |
| | 70 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 33 | 51 |

Table 6-2-1(4) Reservoir Operation/Energy Production

L.H.L. = 60

ALPHA = 4

| Item | Qf NWL | 50 m ² /s | 60 m ² /s | 70 m ² /s | 80 m ² /s | 90 m ² /s | 100 m ² /s | |
|--|--|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--|
| | | Energy (GWh) U : Dry M : Wet L : Total | 85 | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | 124.8 | | |
| | | | | | | 211.34 | | |
| | | | | | 359.19 | | | |
| 75 | | | | 20.71 | 149.68 | | | |
| | | | | 32.92 | 174.06 | | | |
| | | | | 321.79 | 323.75 | | | |
| 70 | | | 16.98 | 18.21 | | | | |
| | | | 29.65 | 34.20 | | | | |
| | | | 279.77 | 314.45 | | | | |
| Power (MW) U: Dry/Ave M: Wet/Ave L: Max. | 85 | | | | | | | |
| | | | 80 | | | | 123.1 | |
| | | | | | | 123.3 | | |
| | | | | | 136.6 | | | |
| | 75 | | | 100.4 | 106.95 | | | |
| | | | | 100.7 | 108.88 | | | |
| | | | | 107.4 | 122.8 | | | |
| | 70 | | 77.1 | 84.7 | | | | |
| | | | 78.2 | 89.5 | | | | |
| | | | 81.7 | 107.5 | | | | |
| | Water Level (m) U : Min. L : Ave. | 85 | | | | | | |
| | | | 80 | | | | 60.7 | |
| | | | | | | 76.0 | | |
| | | | | 61.6 | 60.5 | | | |
| 75 | | | | 72.6 | 71.1 | | | |
| | | | 61.1 | 60.3 | | | | |
| | | | 68.3 | 67.9 | | | | |

TWL = 27.0

Legend: U = Upper Column

M = Middle Column

L = Lower Column

| Item | Qf | 50 m ³ /s | 60 m ³ /s | 70 m ³ /s | 80 m ³ /s | 90 m ³ /s | 100 m ³ /s |
|--|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| | NWL | | | | | | |
| Power Discharge (10 ³ m ³) | 85 | | | | | | |
| | 80 (2.392) | | | | 0.5408 (1.8512) | | |
| | 75 (1.6858) | | | 0.5836 (1.1022) | 0.5274 (1.1584) | | |
| | 70 (1.177) | | 0.5600 (0.617) | 0.5158 (0.6612) | | | |
| Spilling Water (m ³ /s) | 85 | | | | | | |
| | 80 | | | | 7.5 | | |
| | 75 | | | 11.2 | 7.7 | | |
| | 70 | | 15.0 | 4.8 | | | |
| Months of Generation Stop | 85 | | | | | | |
| | 80 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 75 | | | 99.3% 3 | 11 | | |
| | 70 | | 99.5% 2 | 96.9% 13 | | | |

Table 6-2-1(5) Reservoir Operation/Energy Production

L. W. L. = 60

ALPHA = 5

| Item | Qf NWL | 50 m ³ /s | 60 m ³ /s | 70 m ³ /s | 80 m ³ /s | 90 m ³ /s | 100 m ³ /s | |
|--|--|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--|
| | | Energy (GWh) U : Dry M : Wet L : Total | 85 | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | 147.86 | | |
| | | | | | | | 221.32 | |
| | | | | | | 369.19 | | |
| 75 | | | | 20.71 | | | | |
| | | | | | 34.84 | | | |
| | | | | | 333.31 | | | |
| 70 | | | 16.98 | 17.92 | | | | |
| | | | 31.53 | 35.10 | | | | |
| | | | 291.06 | 318.13 | | | | |
| Power (MW) U: Dry/Ave M: Wet/Ave L: Max. | 85 | | | | | | | |
| | | | 80 | | | | 153.85 | |
| | | | | | | | 154.15 | |
| | | | | | | 170.7 | | |
| | 75 | | | 125.4 | 133.72 | | | |
| | | | | | 125.9 | 136.08 | | |
| | | | | | 134.3 | 153.5 | | |
| | 70 | | 96.4 | 105.5 | | | | |
| | | | 97.7 | 111.0 | | | | |
| | | | 102.2 | 120.1 | | | | |
| | Water Level (m) U : Min. L : Ave. | 85 | | | | | | |
| | | 80 | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | 61.5 | | | | |
| | | | | 72.6 | | | | |
| 70 | | | 60.9 | 60.3 | | | | |
| | | | 68.3 | 67.7 | | | | |

TWL = 27.0m

Legend : U = Upper Column
M = Middle Column
L = Lower Column

| Item | Qf | 50 m ³ /s | 60 m ³ /s | 70 m ³ /s | 80 m ³ /s | 90 m ³ /s | 100 m ³ /s |
|--|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| | NWL | | | | | | |
| Power Discharge (10 ³ m ³) | 85 | | | | | | |
| | 80 | | | | | | |
| | 75 (1.6858) | | | 0.5836 (1.1022) | | | |
| | 70 (1.177) | | 0.5600 (0.617) | 0.5157 (0.6612) | | | |
| Spilling Water (m ³ /s) | 85 | | | | | | |
| | 80 | | | | | | |
| | 75 | | | 7.8 | | | |
| | 70 | | 11.3 | 3.0 | | | |
| Months of Generat'n Stop | 85 | | | | | | |
| | 80 | | | | | | |
| | 75 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 70 | | 2 | 13 | | | |

Table 6-2-1(6) Reservoir Operation/Energy Production

L.W.L. = 60 ALPHA = 6

| Item | Qf | 50 m ³ /s | 60 m ³ /s | 70 m ³ /s | 80 m ³ /s | 90 m ³ /s | 100 m ³ /s | |
|--|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--|
| | NWL | | | | | | | |
| Energy (GWh) U : Dry M : Wet L : Total | 85 | | | | | | | |
| | | 80 | | | | 147.86 | | |
| | | | | | | 227.15 | | |
| | | | | | 375.00 | | | |
| | 75 | | | 20.71 | | | | |
| | | | | 36.31 | | | | |
| | | | | 342.12 | | | | |
| | 70 | | 16.98 | 17.89 | | | | |
| | | | 32.94 | 35.34 | | | | |
| | | | 299.56 | 319.37 | | | | |
| | Power (MW) U: Dry/Ave M: Wet/Ave L: Max. | 85 | | | | | | |
| | | | 80 | | | | 184.62 | |
| | | | | | | 184.95 | | |
| | | | | | 204.9 | | | |
| 75 | | | | 150.5 | 160.43 | | | |
| | | | | 151.0 | 163.32 | | | |
| | | | | 161.1 | 184.2 | | | |
| 70 | | | 115.7 | 110.0 | | | | |
| | | | 117.2 | 118.9 | | | | |
| | | | 122.6 | 122.6 | | | | |
| Water Level (m) U : Min. L : Ave. | | 85 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | 80 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | 75 | | | 61.6 | | | | |
| | | | | 72.6 | | | | |
| | 70 | | 60.9 | 60.3 | | | | |
| | | | 68.3 | 67.6 | | | | |

TWL = 27.0m

Legend: U = Upper Column
M = Middle Column
L = Lower Column

| Item | Qf | 50 m ³ /s | 60 m ³ /s | 70 m ³ /s | 80 m ³ /s | 90 m ³ /s | 100 m ³ /s |
|--|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| | NWL | | | | | | |
| Power Discharge (10 ³ m ²) | 85 | | | | | | |
| | 80 | | | | | | |
| | 75 (1.6858) | | | 0.5836 (1.1022) | | | |
| | 70 | | 0.5600 (0.617) | 0.5155 (0.6615) | | | |
| Spilling Water (m ³ /s) | 85 | | | | | | |
| | 80 | | | | | | |
| | 75 | | | 5.2 | | | |
| | 70 | | 8.5 | 2.2 | | | |
| Months of Generat'ln Stop | 85 | | | | | | |
| | 80 | | | | | | |
| | 75 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 70 | | 2 | 96.4% 13 | | | |

Table 6-2-1(7) Reservoir Operation/Energy Production

L.W.L. = 65

ALPHA = 4

| Item | Qf NWL | 50 m ³ /s | 60 m ³ /s | 70 m ³ /s | 80 m ³ /s | 90 m ³ /s | 100 m ³ /s | |
|--|-----------|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--|
| | | Energy (GWh) U : Dry M : Wet L : Total | 85 | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | 24.30 | | | |
| | | | | | | 35.70 | | |
| | | | | | | 360.01 | | |
| 75 | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | 16.18 | | | | |
| | | | 30.60 | | | | | |
| | | | 280.70 | | | | | |
| Power (MW) U: Dry/Ave M: Wet/Ave L: Max. | 85 | | | | | | | |
| | 80 | | | | 122.1 | | | |
| | | | | | | 124.1 | | |
| | | | | | | 136.6 | | |
| | 75 | | | | | | | |
| | 70 | | | 73.3 | | | | |
| | | | 79.3 | | | | | |
| | | | 81.7 | | | | | |
| Water Level (m) U : Min. L : Ave. | 85 | | | | | | | |
| | 80 | | | | 65.1 | | | |
| | | | | | | 76.3 | | |
| | 75 | | | | | | | |
| | 70 | | | 66.1 | | | | |
| | | | | 68.9 | | | | |

THL = 27.0m

Legend: U = Upper Column
M = Middle Column
L = Lower Column

| Item | Qf | 50 m ³ /s | 60 m ³ /s | 70 m ³ /s | 80 m ³ /s | 90 m ³ /s | 100 m ³ /s |
|--|---------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| | NWL | | | | | | |
| Power Discharge (10 ⁹ m ²) | 85 | | | | | | |
| | 80 (2.392) | | | | 0.8024 (1.5896) | | |
| | 75 | | | | | | |
| | 70 | | 0.8722 (0.8136) | | | | |
| Spilling Water (m ³ /s) | 85 | | | | | | |
| | 80 | | | | 7.3 | | |
| | 75 | | | | | | |
| | 70 | | 15.7 | | | | |
| Months of Generat'n Stop | 85 | | | | | | |
| | 80 | | | | 99.0% 4 | | |
| | 75 | | | | | | |
| | 70 | | 96.2% 16 | | | | |

Table 6-2-1(8) Reservoir Operation/Energy Production

L. W. L. = 65

ALPHA = 5

| Item | Qf NWL | 50 m ³ /s | 60 m ³ /s | 70 m ³ /s | 80 m ³ /s | 90 m ³ /s | 100 m ³ /s |
|--|-----------|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| | | Energy (GWh) U : Dry M : Wet L : Total | 85 | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | 24.30 | |
| | | | | | | 37.14 | |
| 75 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | 16.18 | | | |
| | | | 32.60 | | | | |
| | | | 292.70 | | | | |
| Power (MW) U: Dry/Ave M: Wet/Ave L: Max. | 85 | | | | | | |
| | | 80 | | | | 152.65 | |
| | | | | | | 155.17 | |
| | 75 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | 70 | | | 91.6 | | | |
| | | | 99.1 | | | | |
| | | | 102.2 | | | | |
| Water Level (m) U : Min. L : Ave. | 85 | | | | | | |
| | | 80 | | | | 65.1 | |
| | | | | | | 76.3 | |
| | 75 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | 70 | | | 66.1 | | | |
| | | | 68.9 | | | | |

TWL = 27.0m

Legend: U = Upper Column

M = Middle Column

L = Lower Column

| Item | Qf | 50 m ² /s | 60 m ² /s | 70 m ² /s | 80 m ² /s | 90 m ² /s | 100 m ² /s |
|--|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| | NWL | | | | | | |
| Power Discharge (10 ³ m ²) | 85 | | | | | | |
| | 80 (2.3920) | | | | 0.8024 (1.5896) | | |
| | 75 | | | | | | |
| | 70 | | 0.8010 (0.9690) | | | | |
| Spilling Water (m ² /s) | 85 | | | | | | |
| | 80 | | | | 5.0 | | |
| | 75 | | | | | | |
| | 70 | | 11.8 | | | | |
| Months of Generat'n Stop | 85 | | | | | | |
| | 80 | | | | 8 | | |
| | 75 | | | | | | |
| | 70 | | 16 | | | | |

Table 6-2-1(9) Reservoir Operation/Energy Production

L.W.L. = 65

ALPHA = 6

| Item | Qf | 50 m ³ /s | 60 m ³ /s | 70 m ³ /s | 80 m ³ /s | 90 m ³ /s | 100 m ³ /s | | |
|--|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------|--|
| | NWL | | | | | | | | |
| Energy (GWh) U : Dry M : Wet L : Total | 85 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 80 | | | | 24.30 | | | |
| | | | | | | | 38.04 | | |
| | | | | | | 374.03 | | | |
| | 75 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 70 | | 16.18 | | | | | |
| | | | | | 34.06 | | | | |
| | | | | 301.46 | | | | | |
| | Power (MW) U: Dry/Ave M: Wet/Ave L: Max. | 85 | | | | | | | |
| | | | 80 | | | | 183.17 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 186.22 | |
| | | | | | | | 204.9 | | |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 70 | | 109.97 | | | | | |
| | | | | | 118.92 | | | | |
| | | | | 122.6 | | | | | |
| Water Level (m) U : Min. L : Ave. | | 85 | | | | | | | |
| | | | 80 | | | | 61.5 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 76.3 | |
| | | 75 | | | | | | | |
| | 70 | | | 65.1 | | | | | |
| | | | | | 68.9 | | | | |

TWL = 27.0m

Legend: U = Upper Column
M = Middle Column
L = Lower Column

| Item | Qf | 50 m ² /s | 60 m ² /s | 70 m ² /s | 80 m ² /s | 90 m ² /s | 100 m ² /s |
|--|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| | NWL | | | | | | |
| Power Discharge (10 ⁸ m ²) | 85 | | | | | | |
| | 80 (2.3920) | | | | 0.8024 (1.5896) | | |
| | 75 | | | | | | |
| | 70 (1.177) | | 0.2722 (0.8978) | | | | |
| Spilling Water (m ² /s) | 85 | | | | | | |
| | 80 | | | | 3.6 | | |
| | 75 | | | | | | |
| | 70 | | 8.9 | | | | |
| Months of Generat'n Stop | 85 | | | | | | |
| | 80 | | | | 7 | | |
| | 75 | | | | | | |
| | 70 | | 19 | | | | |

Table 6-2-1(10) Reservoir Operation/Energy Production

L. W. L. = 60.61 ALPHA = 4

| Item | Qf | 50 m ² /s | 60 m ² /s | 70 m ² /s | 80 m ² /s | 90 m ² /s | 100 m ² /s |
|--------------------|--------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| | NWL | | | | | | |
| Energy (GWh) | 85 | | | | | 167.85 | |
| | LWL 60 | | | | | 219.79 | |
| | 80 | | | | 146.63 | | |
| | LWL 61 | | | | 211.82 | | |
| | 80 | | | | 358.44 | | |
| | LWL 60 | | | | | | |
| U : Dry | | | | | | | |
| M : Wet | | | | | | | |
| L : Total | 70 | | | | | | |
| Power (MW) | 85 | | | | | 140.9 | |
| | LWL 60 | | | | | 142.5 | |
| | 80 | | | | 122.8 | | |
| | LWL 61 | | | | 123.4 | | |
| | 75 | | | | 136.6 | | |
| | LWL 60 | | | | | | |
| U: Dry/Ave | | | | | | | |
| M: Wet/Ave | | | | | | | |
| L: Max. | 70 | | | | | | |
| Water Level (m) | 85 | | | | | 60.7 | |
| | LWL 60 | | | | | 78.3 | |
| | 80 | | | | 61.3 | | |
| | LWL 61 | | | | 76.1 | | |
| | 75 | | | | | | |
| | LWL 60 | | | | | | |
| U : Min. | | | | | | | |
| L : Ave. | 70 | | | | | | |

TWL = 27.0m

Legend: U = Upper Column
M = Middle Column
L = Lower Column

| Item | Qf | 50 m ² /s | 60 m ² /s | 70 m ² /s | 80 m ² /s | 90 m ² /s | 100 m ² /s |
|--|--------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| | NWL | | | | | | |
| Power Discharge (10 ⁹ m ²) | 85 LWL 60 | | | | | 0.5373 (2.7585) | |
| | 80 LWL 61 | | | | 0.5732 (1.8188) | | |
| | 75 | | | | | | |
| | 70 | | | | | | |
| Spilling Water (m ² /s) | 85 LWL 60 | | | | | 4.7 | |
| | 80 LWL 61 | | | | 7.3 | | |
| | 75 | | | | | | |
| | 70 | | | | | | |
| Months of Generat'n Stop | 85 LWL 60 | | | | | 97.1% 12 | |
| | 80 LWL 61 | | | | 98.8% 5 | | |
| | 75 | | | | | | |
| | 70 | | | | | | |

Table 6-2-1(11) Reservoir Operation/Energy Production

L.W.L. = 60.61 ALPHA = 5

| Item | Qf | 50 m ³ /s | 60 m ³ /s | 70 m ³ /s | 80 m ³ /s | 90 m ³ /s | 100 m ³ /s |
|--|--------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| | NWL | | | | | | |
| Energy (GWh) U : Dry M : Wet L : Total | 85 | | | | | 167.86 | |
| | LWL 60 | | | | | 226.99 | |
| | 80 | | | | 146.63 | | |
| | LWL 61 | | | | 220.43 | | |
| | 75 | | | | 367.05 | | |
| | 70 | | | | | | |
| | 85 | | | | | 176.2 | |
| | LWL 60 | | | | | 178.18 | |
| | 80 | | | | 153.5 | | |
| | LWL 61 | | | | 154.2 | | |
| | 75 | | | | 170.7 | | |
| | 70 | | | | | | |
| Power (MW) U: Dry/Ave M: Wet/Ave L: Max. | 85 | | | | | 60.7 | |
| | LWL 60 | | | | | 78.3 | |
| | 80 | | | | 61.3 | | |
| | LWL 61 | | | | 76.1 | | |
| | 75 | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | | | |
| Water Level (m) U : Min. L : Ave. | 85 | | | | | | |
| | LWL 60 | | | | | | |
| | 80 | | | | | | |
| | LWL 61 | | | | | | |
| | 75 | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | | | |

TWL = 27.0m

Legend: U = Upper Column
M = Middle Column
L = Lower Column

| Item | Qf | 50 m ³ /s | 60 m ³ /s | 70 m ³ /s | 80 m ³ /s | 90 m ³ /s | 100 m ³ /s |
|--|--------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| | NWL | | | | | | |
| Power Discharge (10 ⁹ m ³) | 85 LWL 60 | | | | | 0.5373 (2.7585) | |
| | 80 LWL 61 | | | | 0.5732 (1.8188) | | |
| | 75 | | | | | | |
| | 70 | | | | | | |
| Spilling Water (m ³ /s) | 85 LWL 60 | | | | | 3.0 | |
| | 80 LWL 61 | | | | 5.0 | | |
| | 75 | | | | | | |
| | 70 | | | | | | |
| Months of Generat'n Stop | 85 LWL 60 | | | | | 11 | |
| | 80 LWL 61 | | | | 5 | | |
| | 75 | | | | | | |
| | 70 | | | | | | |

Table 8-1. Occurrence of Ten Days Interval with the Remaining Discharge Less than 85/100 CM

| Irrigable Area | Water Release | Discharge Reserved | March | | April | | May | | July | | Aug. | | Sep. | |
|-------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|
| | | | 1-10 | 11-20 | 21-31 | 1-10 | 11-20 | 21-30 | 1-10 | 21-31 | 11-20 | 21-30 | | |
| Case I (46,800 ha) | 0 CMS | 85 t/s | - | - | - | 2/17 | 2/17 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 0 CMS | 100 t/s | - | - | 3/16 | 3/17 | 2/16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Case II (54,250 ha) | 0 | 85 | - | - | 2/16 | 3/17 | 2/16 | 1/17 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 0 | 100 | - | - | 3/16 | 3/17 | 2/16 | 2/17 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Case II (54,250 ha) | 70 | 85 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 70 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 1/16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Case II (54,250 ha) | 80 | 85 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 80 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 1/16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Case III (78,826 ha) | 0 | 85 | - | 1/17 | 4/16 | 2/17 | 2/16 | 2/17 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 0 | 100 | - | 1/17 | 4/16 | 3/17 | 3/16 | 3/17 | 1/17 | 1/17 | 1/17 | 1/17 | 1/17 | 1/17 |
| Case III (78,826 ha) | 70 | 85 | - | - | - | 1/17 | 1/17 | 1/17 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 70 | 100 | - | - | - | 2/17 | 1/16 | 1/17 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Case III (78,826 ha) | 80 | 85 | - | - | - | - | 1/16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 80 | 100 | - | - | - | 1/17 | 1/16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Case IV (65,326 ha) | 0 | 85 | - | - | 3/16 | 3/17 | 2/16 | 2/17 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 0 | 100 | - | 1/17 | 3/16 | 3/17 | 3/16 | 3/17 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Case IV (65,326 ha) | 70 | 85 | - | - | - | 1/17 | 1/16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 70 | 100 | - | - | - | 1/17 | 1/16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Case IV (65,326 ha) | 80 | 85 | - | - | - | 1/17 | 1/16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 80 | 100 | - | - | - | 1/17 | 1/16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Note: 1. 3/16: three times/16 years

2. Discharge data of Kelantan river is obtained at 18 years from 1967 to 1984 at Guillemard bridge. 16 years or 17 years are not included years with lack of data.

Table '8-1-1 Occurrence of Ten Days Interval with the Remaining Discharge Less than 85/100 CMS

(Unit: MCM)

Note: Figures in parenthesis show those revised roughly considering the water requirement by Kemasin-Semerak and the difference of river discharge between Gillmerd and Kemubu.

| Case | Water Release | Discharge Reserved | Month | Period | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | | | |
|---------|---------------|--------------------|-------|--------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Case I | 0 CMS | 85 t/s | Mar. | 1-10 | | | n.a | n.a | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 11-20 | | | n.a | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 21-31 | | | 51.70 (70.63) | | | | | | | | | | n.a | | | | | | | | |
| Case I | 100 t/s | Mar. | 1-10 | | | | n.a | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 11-20 | | | 12.20 (31.29) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40.19 (55.14) | |
| | | | 21-30 | | | 7.01 (23.06) | | | | n.a | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45.05 (57.17) | |
| Case I | 0 CMS | Mar. | 1-10 | | | | n.a | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 11-20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 21-31 | | | 51.70 (70.63) | | | | | | | | | | n.a | | | | | | | | 64.41 (82.61) | 77.71 (86.30) |
| Case I | 0 CMS | Apr. | 1-10 | | 53.77 (73.75) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47.60 (65.55) | | |
| | | | 11-20 | | 51.26 (69.59) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40.19 (55.14) | |
| | | | 21-30 | | 7.01 (23.06) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45.05 (57.17) | |
| Case II | 0 CMS | 85 t/s | Mar. | 1-10 | | | | n.a | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 11-20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 21-31 | | | 39.09 (58.37) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52.33 (70.77) |
| Case II | 0 CMS | 85 t/s | Apr. | 1-10 | | 40.52 (61.08) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35.76 (53.93) | | |
| | | | | 11-20 | | 39.01 (57.87) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27.98 (45.34) | |
| | | | | 21-30 | | -3.87 (12.46) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36.55 (48.84) | |
| Case II | 0 CMS | 85 t/s | May | 1-10 | | | 49.90 (57.73) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Continue

| Case | Water | | Month | Period | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 |
|---------|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|------|---------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------|
| | Release | Discharge Reserved | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Case II | 70 | 85 | Mar. | 1-10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | or | 11-20 | | No-occurrence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Apr. | 21-30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | (31) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Case II | 70 | 100 | Apr. | 1-10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 11-20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 21-30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54.70 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | (71.03) |
| Case II | 80 | 85 | Mar. | 1-10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | or | 11-20 | | No-occurrence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Apr. | 21-30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | (31) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Case II | 80 | 100 | Apr. | 1-10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 11-20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 21-30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63.67 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | (79.67) |

Continue

| Case | Water Release | Discharge Reserved | Month | Period | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | |
|----------|---------------|--------------------|-------|---------|-------|------|------------------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------------------|
| Case III | 0 | 0 | CMS | 100 t/s | May | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1-10 | | 21.02 | | | n.a | | | | | 45.72 | | | | | | | 66.13 | |
| | | | | | 11-20 | | | | | n.a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 21-30 | | | | | n.a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Jul. | 1-10 | | | | n.a | n.a | | n.a | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 11-20 | | | | n.a | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 21-31 | | 76.56 (77.78) | | n.a | | | | n.a | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Aug. | 1-10 | | | | n.a | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 11-20 | | | | n.a | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70.98 (74.45) |
| | | | | | 21-31 | | | | n.a | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Sep. | 1-10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 11-20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 21-30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57.98 (74.73) |
| Case III | 70 | 0 | CMS | 85 t/s | Mar. | | | | n.a | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1-10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 11-20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 21-31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Apr. | 1-10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 11-20 | | 24.16 (43.30) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 21-30 | | 27.17 (43.07) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | May | 1-10 | | 67.83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Case III | 70 | 0 | CMS | 100 t/s | Mar. | | | | n.a | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1-10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55.32 (73.00) |
| | | | | | 11-20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57.40 (72.39) |
| | | | | | 21-31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69.24 (81.18) |
| | | | | Apr. | 1-10 | | 53.32 (73.36) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 11-20 | | 56.17 (73.43) | 24.16 (43.30) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 21-30 | | 27.17 (43.07) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | May | 1-10 | | 67.83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Case | Water Release | Discharge Reserved | Month Period | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 |
|----------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| Case III | 80 CMS | 85 t/s | Apr | 1-10 | | n.a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 11-20 | | 32.80 (51.94) | n.a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 21-30 | | 35.81 (51.71) | n.a. | | n.a. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Case III | 80 CMS | 100 t/s | Apr | 1-10 | | | n.a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63.96 (81.61) 66.04 (81.04) 77.88 (89.83) |
| | | | | 11-20 | | 32.80 (51.94) | n.a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 21-30 | | 35.81 (51.71) | n.a. | | n.a. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Case IV | 0 CMS | 85 t/s | Mar | 1-10 | | | n.a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 11-20 | | | n.a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 21-31 | | 25.94 (44.67) | n.a. | | | | | | | n.a. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Apr | 1-10 | 26.70 (44.69) | n.a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23.42 (41.07) 19.34 (34.29) 27.68 (39.61) |
| | | | | 11-20 | | 26.24 (44.57) | n.a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 21-30 | | -15.21 (0.65) | n.a. | | n.a. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | May | 1-10 | 38.00 | n.a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61.53 |
| Case IV | 0 CMS | 100 t/s | Mar | 1-10 | | | n.a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 11-20 | | | n.a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 21-31 | | 25.94 (44.67) | n.a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Apr | 1-10 | 26.70 (44.69) | n.a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 11-20 | | 26.24 (44.57) | n.a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 21-31 | | -15.21 (0.65) | n.a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | May | 1-10 | 38.00 | n.a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Case IV | 0 CMS | 100 t/s | Apr | 1-10 | | 26.70 (44.69) | n.a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 11-20 | | 26.24 (44.57) | n.a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 21-31 | | -15.21 (0.65) | n.a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Apr | 1-10 | 26.70 (44.69) | n.a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 11-20 | | 26.24 (44.57) | n.a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 21-31 | | -15.21 (0.65) | n.a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | May | 1-10 | 38.00 | n.a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Continue

No. 6

| Case Water Release | Discharge Reserved | Month Period | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|------|------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------------------|
| Casely 0 CMS | 100 t/s | Apr 21-30 | | | -15.21 (0.65) | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | | | | | 62.10 (77.15) | | | | | | | 27.68 (39.61) |
| (continue) | | May 1-10 | | | 38.00 | n.a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61.53 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-------|----------|--|--|------------------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|------|------|
| Casely 70 CMS | 85t/s | Apr 1-10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | n.a. | |
| | | 11-20 | | | 43.08 (62.18) | n.a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | n.a. |
| | | 21-30 | | | 43.36 (59.22) | n.a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | n.a. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|--------|----------|--|--|------------------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|------|
| Casely 70 CMS | 100t/s | Apr 1-10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | n.a. |
| | | 11-20 | | | 43.08 (62.18) | n.a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | n.a. |
| | | 21-30 | | | 43.36 (59.22) | n.a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | n.a. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-------|----------|--|--|------------------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|------|
| Casely 80 CMS | 85t/s | Apr 1-10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | n.a. |
| | | 11-20 | | | 51.72 (70.82) | n.a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | n.a. |
| | | 21-30 | | | 52.00 (67.89) | n.a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | n.a. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|---------|----------|--|--|------------------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|------|
| Casely 80 CMS | 100 t/s | Apr 1-10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | n.a. |
| | | 11-20 | | | 51.72 (70.82) | n.a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | n.a. |
| | | 21-30 | | | 52.00 (67.89) | n.a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | n.a. |

Table 8-2. The Planted, Harvested and Damaged Area of Paddy for Main Season in Kelantan Province, 1970/71 to 1984/85

| Year | Planted Area | Change in Planted Area | | Harvested Area | Damaged Area | Causes of Damage | | | | | | |
|---------|--------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------|--------|----|
| | | To Pre-ceeding Year | On the Basis of 1975 | | | Flood | Pest | Diseas | Blast | Draught | Others | |
| 1970/71 | 68,670 | | | 67,128 | 1,452 | 1,257 | 132 | - | 2 | - | - | 61 |
| 1971/72 | 68,940 | + 270 | | 66,734 | 2,206 | 1,939 | 78 | - | - | 34 | 155 | |
| 1972/73 | 70,389 | + 1,449 | | 68,070 | 2,319 | 1,888 | 164 | - | - | - | 267 | |
| 1973/74 | 65,790 | - 4,599 | | 54,462 | 11,328 | 8,291 | 1,057 | - | - | 1,637 | 343 | |
| 1974/75 | 70,286 | + 4,496 | 0 | 66,955 | 3,341 | 2,645 | 422 | 23 | - | 64 | 177 | |
| 1975/76 | 66,459 | - 3,827 | - 3,827 | 64,825 | 1,634 | 78 | 322 | - | - | 1,181 | 53 | |
| 1976/77 | 62,442 | - 4,017 | - 7,844 | 60,828 | 1,614 | 727 | 428 | 4 | - | 374 | 81 | |
| 1977/78 | 69,106 | + 6,664 | - 1,180 | 68,561 | 545 | 1 | 438 | - | - | - | 106 | |
| 1978/79 | 64,470 | - 4,636 | - 5,816 | 63,639 | 831 | 8 | 445 | - | 10 | 304 | 64 | |
| 1979/80 | 60,804 | - 3,666 | - 9,482 | 57,173 | 3,631 | 846 | 471 | - | - | 2,206 | 108 | |
| 1980/81 | 59,605 | - 1,199 | -10,681 | 57,606 | 1,999 | 60 | 1,561 | - | - | 264 | 114 | |
| 1981/82 | 43,602 | -16,003 | -26,787 | 34,890 | 8,712 | 451 | 918 | 24 | - | 7,319 | - | |
| 1982/83 | 46,934 | + 3,332 | -23,455 | 46,279 | 655 | 20 | 609 | 9 | - | 17 | - | |
| 1983/84 | 24,951 | -21,983 | -45,438 | 18,788 | 6,163 | 4,630 | 680 | - | - | - | 853 | |
| 1984/85 | 33,189 | + 8,238 | -37,200 | 31,722 | 1,467 | 257 | 1,205 | - | - | - | 5 | |

Source: Statistics of Paddy

Table 8-3. The Planted Area of Paddy by District for the Main Season

| Year | Total Area (Kelantan) | Pasir | | Kota | | Pasir | | Machang | Tanah Merah | Ulu Kelantan | K A D A | |
|---|--------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|-------|---------|----------------|-----------------|----------|------|
| | | Tumpat | Mas | Bahru | Bachock | Puteh | Area | | | | % | |
| 1970/71 | 68,670 | 8,505 | 17,435 | 9,285 | 10,445 | 12,236 | 5,783 | 4,905 | 555 | | | |
| 1971/72 | 68,940 | 8,539 | 17,476 | 11,693 | 9,978 | 12,571 | 4,941 | 2,948 | 793 | | | |
| 1972/73 | 70,389 | 8,465 | 16,889 | 14,483 | 9,978 | 12,085 | 4,941 | 2,835 | 714 | | | |
| 1973/74 | 65,790 | 7,189 | 14,657 | 14,459 | 9,573 | 12,369 | 4,941 | 1,863 | 741 | | | |
| 1974/75 | 70,286 | 7,898 | 16,257 | 15,048 | 8,884 | 12,369 | 5,868 | 3,210 | 754 | | (31,826) | 45.3 |
| 1975/76 | 66,459 | 7,108 | 15,400 | 14,513 | 7,237 | 11,693 | 4,941 | 4,814 | 753 | | (28,022) | 42.2 |
| 1976/77 | 62,442 | 4,759 | 11,040 | 14,738 | 7,375 | 11,713 | 5,796 | 6,267 | 753 | | (22,374) | 35.8 |
| 1977/78 | 69,106 | 5,730 | 16,261 | 14,738 | 7,655 | 12,140 | 5,851 | 6,038 | 893 | | (25,955) | 37.6 |
| 1978/79 | 64,470 | 5,468 | 16,156 | 14,653 | 4,973 | 11,965 | 5,208 | 5,393 | 654 | | (23,015) | 35.7 |
| 1979/80 | 60,804 | 5,164 | 13,262 | 14,584 | 5,242 | 11,534 | 5,010 | 5,354 | 654 | | (20,960) | 34.5 |
| 1980/81 | 59,605 | 5,557 | 12,809 | 13,897 | 4,943 | 11,534 | 4,664 | 5,375 | 826 | | (22,251) | 37.3 |
| 1981/82 | 43,602 | 1,506 | 5,517 | 13,520 | 4,227 | 10,462 | 3,827 | 4,088 | 455 | | (16,275) | 37.3 |
| 1982/83 | 46,934 | 2,317 | 11,607 | 11,498 | 4,061 | 9,850 | 5,717 | 1,251 | 633 | | (21,550) | 45.9 |
| 1983/84 | 24,951 | 1,906 | 4,139 | 1,285 | 665 | 6,457 | 4,275 | 1,505 | 367 | | 4,091 | 16.4 |
| 1884/85 | 33,189 | 1,023 | 1,176 | 641 | 641 | 5,583 | 3,861 | 470 | 219 | | 20,051 | 60.4 |
| (A) Average 5 Year 1980/81 - 1984/85 | | 2,462 | 7,050 | 8,168 | 2,907 | 8,777 | 4,469 | 2,538 | 400 | | | |
| (B) Paddy Field Area Max. | | 8,539 | 17,476 | 15,048 | 10,445 | 12,571 | 5,868 | 6,267 | 893 | | | |
| (C) Cropping Ratio A/B | | 29% | 40% | 54% | 28% | 70% | 76% | 40% | 45% | | | |

Table 8-4. The Planted Area of Paddy for Main Season
by KADA Area and the Remaining Area

(unit: ha)

| Year | Province | KADA Area | | Remaining Area | |
|---------|----------|-----------|------|----------------|------|
| | | Area | % | Area | % |
| 1974/75 | 70,286 | 31,826 | 45.3 | 38,460 | 54.7 |
| 1975/76 | 66,459 | 28,022 | 42.2 | 38,437 | 57.8 |
| 1976/77 | 62,442 | 22,374 | 35.8 | 40,068 | 64.2 |
| 1977/78 | 69,106 | 25,955 | 37.6 | 43,151 | 62.4 |
| 1978/79 | 64,470 | 23,015 | 35.7 | 41,455 | 64.3 |
| 1979/80 | 60,804 | 20,960 | 34.5 | 39,844 | 65.5 |
| 1980/81 | 59,605 | 22,251 | 37.3 | 37,354 | 62.7 |
| 1981/82 | 43,602 | 16,275 | 37.3 | 27,327 | 62.7 |
| 1982/83 | 46,934 | 21,550 | 45.9 | 25,384 | 54.1 |
| 1983/84 | 24,951 | 4,091 | 16.4 | 20,860 | 83.6 |
| 1984/85 | 33,189 | 20,051 | 60.4 | 13,138 | 39.6 |

Table 8-5. The Reduction of Planted Area of Paddy for Main Season
in Comparison with that in the Previous Year

(unit: ha)

| Year | Province | KADA Area | Remaining Area |
|---------|----------|-----------|----------------|
| 1974/75 | | | |
| 1975/76 | -3,827 | -3,804 | - 23 |
| 1976/77 | -4,017 | -5,648 | +1,631 |
| 1977/78 | +6,664 | +3,581 | +3,083 |
| 1978/79 | -4,636 | -2,940 | -1,696 |
| 1979/80 | -3,666 | -2,055 | -1,611 |
| 1980/81 | -1,199 | +1,291 | -2,490 |
| 1981/82 | -16,003 | -5,976 | -10,027 |
| 1982/83 | +3,332 | +5,275 | -1,943 |
| 1983/84 | -21,983 | -17,459 | -4,524 |
| 1984/85 | +8,238 | +15,960 | -7,722 |

Table 8-6. The Draught Area by District for Main Season

(unit: ha)

| Year | Draught Total | Tumpang | Pasir Mas. | Kota Baharu | | | Pasir Putih | Machang | Tanah Merah | Ulu Kelantan | |
|---------|------------------|---------|------------|-------------|---------|---------|-------------|---------|-------------|--------------|-------|
| | | | | Bachock | Bachock | Bachock | | | | Kelantan | KDADA |
| 1970/71 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1971/72 | 34 | 34 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1972/73 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1973/74 | 1,637 | - | 1,637 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1974/75 | 64 | - | - | 64 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1975/76 | 1,181 | 4 | 531 | 237 | 43 | 255 | 109 | - | - | - | - |
| 1976/77 | 374 | 59 | 115 | 4 | 46 | 93 | - | 57 | - | - | - |
| 1977/78 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1978/79 | 304 | 37 | - | - | 67 | 197 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 1979/80 | 2,206 | 466 | 668 | 41 | 405 | 267 | 112 | 242 | 5 | - | - |
| 1980/81 | 264 | - | - | - | 210 | 32 | 20 | - | 2 | - | - |
| 1981/82 | 7,319 | 351 | 1,531 | 548 | 451 | 3,985 | - | 234 | 15 | - | - |
| 1982/83 | 17 | - | 7 | - | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1883/84 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1984/85 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 8-7. The Planted, Harvested and Damaged Area of Paddy for Off Season in Kelantan Province, 1972 to 1985

| Year | Planted Area | Change in Planted Area | | Harvested Area | Damaged Area | Causes of Damage | | | | | | | |
|------|--------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------|--------|-----|-----|
| | | To Pre-ceeding Year | On the Basis of 1975 | | | Flood | Pest | Diseas | Blast | Draught | Others | | |
| 1971 | n.a | | | n.a | n.a | n.a | n.a | n.a | n.a | n.a | n.a | n.a | n.a |
| 1972 | 17,283 | | | 17,195 | 88 | - | 38 | 19 | - | - | 8 | 23 | |
| 1973 | 21,033 | + 3,750 | | 20,011 | 1,022 | - | 1,006 | - | - | - | - | 16 | |
| 1974 | 23,139 | + 2,106 | | 22,655 | 484 | - | 484 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1975 | 27,338 | + 4,199 | 0 | 26,691 | 646 | - | 636 | - | - | - | - | 10 | |
| 1976 | 24,184 | - 3,154 | - 3,154 | 23,745 | 439 | 334 | 75 | - | - | - | 11 | 19 | |
| 1977 | 27,462 | + 3,278 | + 124 | 27,250 | 212 | - | 183 | - | - | - | - | 29 | |
| 1978 | 26,571 | - 891 | - 767 | 26,308 | 263 | - | 186 | - | - | - | - | 77 | |
| 1979 | 27,037 | + 466 | - 301 | 26,125 | 912 | 534 | 287 | - | - | - | 36 | 55 | |
| 1980 | 19,390 | - 7,648 | - 7,948 | 19,125 | 265 | - | 191 | 6 | - | - | 45 | 23 | |
| 1981 | 21,870 | + 2,480 | - 5,468 | 20,261 | 1,609 | 941 | 593 | - | - | - | 13 | 62 | |
| 1982 | 20,921 | - 949 | - 6,417 | 20,572 | 349 | 14 | 196 | 10 | - | - | 129 | - | |
| 1983 | 19,407 | - 1,514 | - 7,931 | 19,086 | 321 | 121 | 190 | - | - | - | 10 | - | |
| 1984 | 25,559 | + 6,152 | - 1,779 | 25,070 | 489 | - | 365 | 14 | - | - | 110 | - | |
| 1985 | 24,412 | - 1,147 | - 2,926 | 24,318 | 94 | - | 71 | 20 | - | - | - | 3 | |

(unit: ha)

Table 8-8. The Planted Area of Paddy by District for the Off Season

| Year | Total Area (Kelantan) | Tumpang | Pasir | | Kota Bahru | Bachock | Pasir | | Machang | Tanah Merah | | Ulu Kelantan | K A D A | |
|---|--------------------------|---------|--------|--------|---------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|----------------|----|-----------------|----------|-------|
| | | | Mas. | 3,173 | | | 8,809 | 2,147 | | 1,357 | 61 | | 315 | 555 |
| 1972 | 17,283 | 1,421 | 3,173 | 8,809 | 2,147 | 1,357 | 61 | 315 | 555 | | | | | |
| 1973 | 21,033 | 936 | 4,673 | 11,543 | 2,971 | 770 | 72 | 69 | 793 | | | | | |
| 1974 | 23,139 | 1,361 | 4,363 | 11,654 | 2,991 | 2,309 | 73 | 389 | 714 | | | | | |
| 1975 | 27,338 | 2,420 | 5,482 | 12,218 | 4,493 | 1,944 | 182 | 452 | 741 | | | | (22,293) | 81.5 |
| 1976 | 24,184 | 3,401 | 5,482 | 12,277 | 1,924 | 235 | 156 | 608 | 754 | | | | (21,655) | 89.5 |
| 1977 | 27,462 | 3,605 | 5,570 | 11,713 | 4,433 | 1,094 | 165 | 693 | 753 | | | | (25,434) | 92.6 |
| 1978 | 26,571 | 3,422 | 5,628 | 11,729 | 3,296 | 1,478 | 157 | 822 | 754 | | | | (25,692) | 96.7 |
| 1979 | 27,037 | 3,507 | 4,153 | 11,741 | 4,618 | 1,559 | 138 | 1,096 | 893 | | | | (21,322) | 78.9 |
| 1980 | 19,390 | 870 | 1,843 | 11,060 | 2,734 | 1,676 | 89 | 1,118 | 654 | | | | (21,442) | 110.6 |
| 1981 | 21,870 | 963 | 5,418 | 9,750 | 2,929 | 1,595 | 89 | 1,114 | 654 | | | | (18,993) | 86.8 |
| 1982 | 20,921 | 1,195 | 4,417 | 10,150 | 4,195 | 621 | 132 | 211 | - | | | | (17,965) | 85.9 |
| 1983 | 19,407 | 2,288 | 4,518 | 8,965 | 2,845 | 785 | - | 6 | - | | | | (18,721) | 96.5 |
| 1984 | 25,559 | 280 | 1,175 | - | 530 | 217 | 818 | 383 | 20 | | | | 22,136 | 86.6 |
| 1985 | 24,412 | 480 | 904 | 325 | 308 | - | 880 | 292 | - | | | | 21,182 | 86.8 |
| (A) Average 5 Year 1980/81 - 1984/85 | | 1,041 | 3,286 | 5,838 | 2,161 | 644 | 384 | 401 | 135 | | | | | |
| (B) Paddy Field Area | | 8,539 | 17,476 | 15,048 | 10,445 | 12,571 | 5,868 | 6,267 | 893 | | | | | |
| (C) Cropping Ratio | | 12% | 19% | 39% | 21% | 5% | 7% | 6% | 15% | | | | | |

Table 8-9. The Cropped Area of Paddy per Year in KADA

| Sub Area Paddy Field | Kemubu/Salor | | Lemal/Alor Pssir | | Pasir Mas: | | Total | |
|-------------------------|--------------|-----|------------------|-----|------------|-----|---------|-----|
| | Cropped | % | Cropped | % | Cropped | % | Cropped | % |
| | 21,855 | | 9,605 | | 2,195 | | 33,655 | |
| 1974/75 | 36,455 | 167 | 13,918 | 145 | 3,746 | 171 | 54,119 | 161 |
| 1975/76 | 34,027 | 156 | 11,904 | 124 | 3,745 | 171 | 49,676 | 148 |
| 1976/77 | 36,819 | 168 | 7,468 | 78 | 3,521 | 160 | 47,808 | 142 |
| 1977/78 | 35,989 | 165 | 11,936 | 124 | 3,723 | 170 | 51,648 | 153 |
| 1978/79 | 34,273 | 157 | 6,633 | 69 | 3,435 | 156 | 44,341 | 132 |
| 1979/80 | 32,232 | 147 | 7,195 | 75 | 2,975 | 136 | 42,402 | 126 |
| 1980/81 | 29,810 | 136 | 9,056 | 94 | 2,408 | 110 | 41,274 | 123 |
| 1981/82 | 26,800 | 123 | 5,832 | 61 | 1,608 | 73 | 34,240 | 102 |
| 1982/83 | 27,565 | 126 | 10,010 | 104 | 2,696 | 123 | 40,271 | 120 |
| 1983/84 | 16,284 | 75 | 7,335 | 76 | 2,608 | 119 | 26,227 | 78 |

Note: The cropped area are those of both season of main and off. Figures of percentage show the crop intensity of annual cropped area divided by the paddy field of Sub Area.

Source: Statistical Digest, KADA

Table 8-10. The Cropped Area of Paddy for Both Season in KADA

(unit: ha, %)

| Sub-Area Paddy Field | Kemubu/Salor | | Lemal/ Alor Pasir | | Pasir Mas | | Total | |
|-------------------------|--------------|------|----------------------|-------|-----------|------|---------|------|
| | 21,855 | | 9,605 | | 2,195 | | 33,655 | |
| | Cropped | % | Cropped | % | Cropped | % | Cropped | % |
| <u>Main Season</u> | | | | | | | | |
| 1974/75 | 19,866 | 90.9 | 9,872 | 102.8 | 2,087 | 95.1 | 31,826 | 94.6 |
| 1975/76 | 19,866 | 90.9 | 6,069 | 63.2 | 2,087 | 95.1 | 28,022 | 83.3 |
| 1976/77 | 18,976 | 86.8 | 1,618 | 16.8 | 1,780 | 81.1 | 22,374 | 66.5 |
| 1977/78 | 18,065 | 82.7 | 5,907 | 61.5 | 1,983 | 90.3 | 25,955 | 77.1 |
| 1978/79 | 18,045 | 82.6 | 3,194 | 33.3 | 1,776 | 80.9 | 23,015 | 68.4 |
| 1979/80 | 17,398 | 79.6 | 2,024 | 21.1 | 1,539 | 70.1 | 20,960 | 62.3 |
| 1980/81 | 16,807 | 76.9 | 4,108 | 42.8 | 1,366 | 62.2 | 22,251 | 66.1 |
| 1981/82 | 12,905 | 59.0 | 2,160 | 22.5 | 1,210 | 55.1 | 16,275 | 48.4 |
| 1982/83 | 14,970 | 68.5 | 5,248 | 54.6 | 1,332 | 60.7 | 21,550 | 64.0 |
| 1983/84 | 2,266 | 10.4 | 837 | 8.7 | 988 | 45.0 | 4,091 | 12.2 |
| <u>Off Season</u> | | | | | | | | |
| 1975 | 16,589 | 83.7 | 4,046 | 42.3 | 1,659 | 79.4 | 22,293 | 70.8 |
| 1976 | 14,161 | 71.4 | 5,835 | 61.0 | 1,658 | 79.3 | 21,655 | 68.8 |
| 1977 | 17,843 | 90.0 | 5,850 | 61.1 | 1,741 | 83.3 | 25,434 | 80.8 |
| 1978 | 17,924 | 90.4 | 6,029 | 63.0 | 1,740 | 83.3 | 25,692 | 81.6 |
| 1979 | 16,228 | 81.9 | 3,439 | 35.9 | 1,659 | 79.4 | 21,322 | 67.7 |
| 1980 | 14,834 | 74.8 | 5,171 | 54.0 | 1,436 | 68.7 | 21,442 | 68.1 |
| 1981 | 13,003 | 65.6 | 4,948 | 51.7 | 1,042 | 49.9 | 18,993 | 60.3 |
| 1982 | 13,895 | 70.1 | 3,672 | 38.4 | 398 | 19.0 | 17,965 | 57.1 |
| 1983 | 12,595 | 63.5 | 4,762 | 49.8 | 1,364 | 65.3 | 18,721 | 59.5 |
| 1984 | 14,018 | 70.7 | 6,498 | 67.9 | 1,620 | 77.5 | 22,136 | 70.3 |

Note : Figures of percentage show the crop intensity of annual cropped area divided by the paddy field of Sub Area.

Source: Statistical Digest, KADA

Table 8-11. Basic Data for the Correlation Study between Paddy Yield and Rainfall/Pumping Discharge by Growing Stage of Paddy - Kemubu/Salor Area

| Year | Month | Rainfall (mm) | Discharge (10 ⁶ t) | Dates of Growing Stage | Paddy Yield (t/ha) |
|------|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1980 | Jan. | 44.1 | 35.11 | | |
| | Feb. | 25.1 | 35.40 | | |
| | Mar. | 17.5 | 24.43 | | |
| | Apr. | 95.1 | 0.01 | | |
| | May | 158.3 | 33.98 | SW-7, SEE-17 | |
| | Jun. | 136.2 | 34.21 | TP-12, RS | |
| | Jul. | 223.5 | 36.26 | | |
| | Aug. | 268.5 | 57.54 | PS-5, BS-29 | |
| | Sep. | 218.5 | 13.79 | STW-20 | |
| | Oct. | 256.0 | 0.38 | HV-5 | 4.15 |
| | Nov. | 375.5 | 8.54 | SW-2, SEE-12 | |
| | Dec. | 752.0 | 7.09 | TP-7, RS | |
| 1981 | Jan. | 24.5 | 31.03 | PS-26 | |
| | Feb. | 52.5 | 25.21 | RS-19 | |
| | Mar. | 22.1 | 33.58 | STW-10 HV-26 | 2.92 |
| | Apr. | 82.5 | 11.40 | | |
| | May | 275.5 | 9.54 | SW-7 SEE-17 | |
| | Jun. | 105.8 | 22.67 | TP-17, RS | |
| | Jul. | 128.0 | 37.76 | PS-22 | |
| | Aug. | 35.3 | 34.89 | BS-15 | |
| | Sep. | 126.8 | 19.25 | STW-7 HV-22 | 2.69 |
| | Oct. | 164.0 | 7.40 | SW-22 | |
| | Nov. | 429.0 | 13.45 | SEE-2, TP-27 | |
| | Dec. | 845.5 | 13.43 | RS | |
| 1982 | Jan. | 25.0 | 28.17 | PS-26 | |
| | Feb. | 17.6 | 24.62 | BS-19, STW-25 | |
| | Mar. | 50.0 | 18.42 | HV-26 | 2.44 |
| | Apr. | 40.4 | 9.91 | SW-16, SEE-26 | |
| | May | 100.5 | 29.83 | TP-21, RS | |
| | Jun. | 153.6 | 29.82 | PS-16 | |
| | Jul. | 330.1 | 20.70 | BS-12 | |
| | Aug. | 237.1 | 30.94 | STW-19 | |
| | Sep. | 233.5 | 16.73 | HV-18 | 3.62 |
| | Oct. | 242.9 | 9.73 | | |
| | Nov. | 325.9 | 13.27 | SW-20, SEE-30 | |
| | Dec. | 626.1 | 12.96 | TP-25, RS | |
| 1983 | Jan. | 86.6 | 37.51 | | |
| | Feb. | 10.5 | 37.84 | PS-30 | |
| | Mar. | 96.8 | 41.22 | BS-23, STW-31 | |
| | Apr. | 51.7 | 9.43 | HV-30 | 3.32 |
| | May | 62.4 | 15.64 | SW-25 | |
| | Jun. | 142.5 | 39.33 | SEE-5, TP-30 | |
| | Jul. | 306.0 | 34.08 | RS | |
| | Aug. | 203.5 | 39.61 | PS-7 | |
| | Sep. | 244.9 | 26.05 | BS-1 | |
| | Oct. | 176.0 | 16.56 | STW-7, HV-27 | 4.04 |
| | Nov. | 331.5 | 2.07 | non main season crop | |
| | Dec. | 1,303.5 | 0.07 | due to heavy flood | |

Note: SW : Start of water supply SEE: Start of seeding nursery
 TP : Start of transplanting RS : Rooting stage
 PS : Panicle stage BS : Booting stage
 STW: Stop of water supply HV : Harvesting

Source: KADA office

Table 8-12. Paddy Yield and Growth Rate - Kelantan

| Year | Main Season Paddy Yield (t/ha) | Year | Off Season Paddy Yield (t/ha) |
|---------|--------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|
| 1975/76 | 1.972 | 1976 | 2.680 |
| 1976/77 | 2.432 | 1977 | 2.895 |
| 1977/78 | 2.510 | 1978 | 2.779 |
| 1978/79 | 2.368 | 1979 | 2.713 |
| 1979/80 | 2.508 | 1980 | 3.114 |
| 1980/81 | 2.478 | 1981 | 2.817 |
| 1981/82 | 2.161 | 1982 | 3.422 |
| 1982/83 | 2.357 | 1983 | 3.341 |
| 1983/84 | 2.221 | 1984 | 2.870 |
| 1984/85 | 2.783 | 1985 | 3.026 |
| Average | 2.384 | Average | 2.966 |

Note: $y = 2.232 + 0.026x$

$y = 2.713 + 0.046x$

$$GR = \frac{0.026}{2.232} = 0.0116 = 1.2\%$$

$$GR = \frac{0.046}{2.713} = 0.01695 = 1.7\%$$

Source: SEPU

Table 8-13. Paddy Yield and Growth Rate-Kelantan

| Year | Main Season Paddy Yield (t/ha) | Year | Off Season Paddy Yield (t/ha) |
|---------|--------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|
| 1970 | 2.180 | 1970 | 2.662 |
| 1971 | 2.302 | 1971 | 2.795 |
| 1972 | 1.954 | 1972 | 2.936 |
| 1973 | 2.267 | 1973 | 2.475 |
| 1974 | 2.224 | 1974 | 2.852 |
| 1975 | 1.847 | 1975 | 2.567 |
| 1976 | 1.973 | 1976 | 2.681 |
| 1977 | 2.429 | 1977 | 2.896 |
| 1978 | 2.511 | 1978 | 2.780 |
| 1979 | 2.369 | 1979 | 2.715 |
| 1980 | 2.509 | 1980 | 3.114 |
| Average | 2.233 | Average | 2.770 |

Note: $y = 2.349 + 0.0444x$

$y = 2.653 + 0.0195x$

$$GR = \frac{0.044}{2.349} = 1.9\%$$

$$GR = \frac{0.0195}{2.653} = 0.7\%$$

Table 8-14. Paddy Yield for Main Season

| District | At Present (1985) | (unit: tons/ha harvested) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------|------|------|
| | | 1998/1999 | 2000/2001 | 2002/2003 | 2003/2004 | 2004/2005 | 2005/2006 | 2006/2007 | 2007/2008 | 2008/2009 | 2009/2010 | 2010/2011 | 2011/2012 | 2012/2013 | 2013/2014 | 2014/2015 | 2015/2016 | 2016/2017 | | | |
| Kota Bharu | 2.71 | 3.20 | 3.24 | 3.28 | 3.32 | 3.36 | 3.40 | 3.44 | 3.48 | 3.52 | 3.56 | 3.60 | 3.64 | 3.68 | 3.73 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 |
| Inside | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pasir Mas | 2.93 | 3.46 | 3.50 | 3.54 | 3.59 | 3.63 | 3.67 | 3.72 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 |
| irrigation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pasir Puteh | 2.79 | 3.30 | 3.34 | 3.38 | 3.42 | 3.46 | 3.50 | 3.54 | 3.59 | 3.63 | 3.68 | 3.72 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 |
| scheme | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tempat | 2.96 | 3.50 | 3.54 | 3.58 | 3.63 | 3.67 | 3.72 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 |
| (irrigated) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bachoh | 2.71 | 3.20 | 3.24 | 3.28 | 3.32 | 3.36 | 3.40 | 3.44 | 3.48 | 3.52 | 3.56 | 3.60 | 3.64 | 3.68 | 3.73 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 |
| Machang | 2.79 | 3.30 | 3.34 | 3.38 | 3.42 | 3.46 | 3.50 | 3.54 | 3.59 | 3.63 | 3.68 | 3.72 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 |
| Tanah Merah | 2.83 | 3.35 | 3.39 | 3.43 | 3.47 | 3.51 | 3.56 | 3.60 | 3.64 | 3.68 | 3.73 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 | 3.76 |
| Kota Bharu | 2.28 | 2.69 | 2.72 | 2.75 | 2.79 | 2.82 | 2.86 | 2.89 | 2.92 | 2.92 | 2.92 | 2.92 | 2.92 | 2.92 | 2.92 | 2.92 | 2.92 | 2.92 | 2.92 | 2.92 | 2.92 |
| Pasir Mas | 1.74 | 2.06 | 2.08 | 2.11 | 2.14 | 2.16 | 2.19 | 2.21 | 2.24 | 2.27 | 2.29 | 2.32 | 2.35 | 2.35 | 2.35 | 2.35 | 2.35 | 2.35 | 2.35 | 2.35 | 2.35 |
| Outside | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pasir Puteh | 2.14 | 2.53 | 2.56 | 2.59 | 2.62 | 2.65 | 2.69 | 2.72 | 2.75 | 2.78 | 2.82 | 2.85 | 2.88 | 2.88 | 2.88 | 2.88 | 2.88 | 2.88 | 2.88 | 2.88 | 2.88 |
| irrigation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tempat | 2.13 | 2.52 | 2.55 | 2.58 | 2.61 | 2.64 | 2.67 | 2.71 | 2.74 | 2.77 | 2.81 | 2.84 | 2.87 | 2.87 | 2.87 | 2.87 | 2.87 | 2.87 | 2.87 | 2.87 | 2.87 |
| scheme | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bachoh | 2.01 | 2.38 | 2.41 | 2.44 | 2.47 | 2.50 | 2.53 | 2.56 | 2.59 | 2.62 | 2.65 | 2.68 | 2.72 | 2.72 | 2.72 | 2.72 | 2.72 | 2.72 | 2.72 | 2.72 | 2.72 |
| (Rainfed) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Machang | 2.36 | 2.79 | 2.82 | 2.86 | 2.89 | 2.93 | 2.96 | 3.00 | 3.03 | 3.03 | 3.03 | 3.03 | 3.03 | 3.03 | 3.03 | 3.03 | 3.03 | 3.03 | 3.03 | 3.03 | 3.03 |
| Tanah Merah | 2.43 | 2.87 | 2.90 | 2.94 | 2.97 | 3.01 | 3.05 | 3.08 | 3.12 | 3.12 | 3.12 | 3.12 | 3.12 | 3.12 | 3.12 | 3.12 | 3.12 | 3.12 | 3.12 | 3.12 | 3.12 |

Note: 1) Annual growth ratio is estimated at 1.2 percent using the production of paddy harvested from 1975/76 to 1984/85, sourced from the data of Kelantan Province (SEPU).

2) Paddy yield at present is calculated on yield by the district from 1978/79 to 1984/85 sourced from the SEPU.

3) Figures are yield with harvested area of paddy.

Table 8-15. Paddy Yield for Off Season

(unit: tons/ha harvested)

| District | At Present (1985) | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | |
|-------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Kota Bharu | 3.11 | 3.43 | 3.45 | 3.48 | 3.50 | 3.53 | 3.55 | 3.58 | 3.60 | 3.63 | 3.65 | 3.68 | 3.70 | 3.73 | 3.75 | 3.78 | 3.80 | 3.83 | 3.86 | 3.89 | 3.91 | |
| Inside | 2.90 | 3.20 | 3.22 | 3.24 | 3.27 | 3.29 | 3.31 | 3.34 | 3.36 | 3.38 | 3.41 | 3.43 | 3.46 | 3.48 | 3.51 | 3.53 | 3.56 | 3.58 | 3.61 | 3.63 | 3.66 | |
| Irrigation | 2.82 | 3.11 | 3.13 | 3.15 | 3.18 | 3.20 | 3.22 | 3.24 | 3.27 | 3.29 | 3.32 | 3.34 | 3.36 | 3.38 | 3.41 | 3.43 | 3.46 | 3.48 | 3.50 | 3.53 | 3.55 | |
| scheme | 3.36 | 3.71 | 3.74 | 3.76 | 3.79 | 3.81 | 3.84 | 3.87 | 3.90 | 3.93 | 3.95 | 3.95 | 3.95 | 3.95 | 3.95 | 3.95 | 3.95 | 3.95 | 3.95 | 3.95 | 3.95 | |
| (irrigated) | 2.99 | 3.30 | 3.32 | 3.35 | 3.37 | 3.39 | 3.42 | 3.44 | 3.47 | 3.49 | 3.52 | 3.54 | 3.57 | 3.59 | 3.62 | 3.65 | 3.67 | 3.70 | 3.72 | 3.75 | 3.77 | |
| Machang | 3.27 | 3.61 | 3.64 | 3.66 | 3.69 | 3.71 | 3.74 | 3.76 | 3.79 | 3.82 | 3.84 | 3.87 | 3.90 | 3.93 | 3.95 | 3.95 | 3.95 | 3.95 | 3.95 | 3.95 | 3.95 | 3.95 |
| Tanah Merah | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Kota Bharu | 2.79 | 3.08 | 3.10 | 3.12 | 3.15 | 3.17 | 3.19 | 3.21 | 3.23 | 3.25 | 3.28 | 3.32 | 3.34 | 3.36 | 3.34 | 3.34 | 3.34 | 3.34 | 3.34 | 3.34 | 3.34 | 3.34 |
| Pasir Mas | 2.66 | 2.93 | 2.95 | 2.97 | 2.99 | 3.01 | 3.03 | 3.06 | 3.08 | 3.10 | 3.12 | 3.15 | 3.17 | 3.17 | 3.17 | 3.17 | 3.17 | 3.17 | 3.17 | 3.17 | 3.17 | 3.17 |
| Pasir Puteh | 2.64 | 2.91 | 2.93 | 2.95 | 2.97 | 2.99 | 3.01 | 3.03 | 3.06 | 3.08 | 3.10 | 3.12 | 3.15 | 3.15 | 3.15 | 3.15 | 3.15 | 3.15 | 3.15 | 3.15 | 3.15 | 3.15 |
| Outside | 3.11 | 3.43 | 3.45 | 3.48 | 3.50 | 3.53 | 3.55 | 3.58 | 3.60 | 3.63 | 3.65 | 3.68 | 3.70 | 3.70 | 3.70 | 3.70 | 3.70 | 3.70 | 3.70 | 3.70 | 3.70 | 3.70 |
| Irrigation | 2.66 | 2.93 | 2.95 | 2.97 | 2.99 | 3.01 | 3.06 | 3.06 | 3.08 | 3.10 | 3.12 | 3.15 | 3.17 | 3.17 | 3.17 | 3.17 | 3.17 | 3.17 | 3.17 | 3.17 | 3.17 | 3.17 |
| scheme | 2.87 | 3.17 | 3.19 | 3.21 | 3.24 | 3.26 | 3.28 | 3.31 | 3.33 | 3.35 | 3.38 | 3.40 | 3.42 | 3.42 | 3.42 | 3.42 | 3.42 | 3.42 | 3.42 | 3.42 | 3.42 | 3.42 |
| (Rainfed) | 2.63 | 2.90 | 2.92 | 2.94 | 2.96 | 2.98 | 3.00 | 3.02 | 3.05 | 3.07 | 3.09 | 3.11 | 3.14 | 3.14 | 3.14 | 3.14 | 3.14 | 3.14 | 3.14 | 3.14 | 3.14 | 3.14 |

Note: 1) Annual growth ratio is estimated at 0.7 percent using the production of paddy harvested from 1970 to 1980 sourced from the data of Kelantan Province (Department of Agricultural, Agricultural Basic Statistics).

2) Paddy yield at present is calculated on yield by the district from 1978/79 to 1984/85 sourced from the SEPU.

Table 8-16. Price Structure for Rice

| Item | 1986 | | 1995 | | 2000 | |
|--|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | Financial | Economic | Financial | Economic | Financial | Economic |
| 1. Export price of Thai 5% broken, FOB. Bangkok 1/ | 177 | 177 | 212 | 212 | 216 | 216 |
| 2. Grade difference (less 10%) 2/ | -18 | -18 | -21 | -21 | -21 | -21 |
| 3. Ocean freight and insurance 3/ | +30 | +30 | +30 | +30 | +30 | +30 |
| 4. C.i.f. price, Port Klang | 189 | 189 | 221 | 221 | 225 | 225 |
| 5. M\$/mt (US\$1 = M\$2.50) 4/ | 473 | 473 | 553 | 553 | 563 | 563 |
| 6. C.i.f. price, Port Klang | +30 | +22 | +30 | +22 | +30 | +22 |
| 7. Transport cost, Port Klang to Kota Bharu 5/ | +140 | +92 | +140 | +92 | +140 | +92 |
| 8. Wholesale price, Kota Bharu | 643 | 587 | 723 | 667 | 733 | 677 |
| 9. Transport cost, KADA area to K.B. | -5 | -4 | -5 | -4 | -5 | -4 |
| 10. Ex-mill price, KADA area | 638 | 583 | 718 | 663 | 728 | 673 |
| 11. Paddy equivalent, KADA area 7/ | 415 | 379 | 467 | 431 | 473 | 437 |
| 12. Milling Cost 8/ | -49 | -44 | -49 | -44 | -49 | -44 |
| 13. Farm-gate price 9/ | 366 | 335 | 418 | 387 | 424 | 393 |

Note: 1/ Macro and Financial Assumption and Half-Yearly Revision of Commodity Price Forecasts, World Bank Memorandum Feb. 5, 1987.

2/ The grades produced in the projected area close in equality to 15% broken Thai rice according to W.B. data. Then the quality adjustment is reduced 10%.

3/ Based on the Kemasin-Semerah Integrated Rural Development Project Phase II, Economic Reevaluation of Project, 1986.

4/ Exchange rate is based on the rates which consultants collected during the field survey.

5/ The charge is based on the Kemasin-Semerak Report, 1986.

6/ The transport cost is based on the Kemasin-Semerak Report, 1986.

7/ The rate of recovery is 65% based on the information from LPN, PERINGAT.

8/ The milling cost is based on the Kemasin-Semerak Report, 1986.

9/ A conversion factor of 0.89 applied for port handling.

Actual farm gate price of rice is 0.58 m\$/kg in 1986.

The converted price of paddy is 0.377 m\$/kg.

Table 8-17. Production Cost of Paddy per ha. (traditional)
- Market Price -

(unit: M\$)

| Item | Materials | Family labor | | Total Cost |
|------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | | Labor day | Wage | |
| 1. Preparation of nursery | - | 5 | 45.00 | 45.00 |
| 2. Seed <u>1/</u> | 20.00 | 1 | 9.00 | 29.00 |
| 3. Plowing (contract) | - | - | - | 200.00 |
| 4. Transplanting (contract) | - | - | - | 225.00 |
| 5. Fertilizing <u>2/</u> | 170.00 | 3 | 27.00 | 197.00 |
| 6. Pesticiding & weeding <u>3/</u> | 134.00 | 7 | 63.00 | 197.00 |
| 7. Harvesting (contract) | - | - | - | 330.00 |
| 8. Others <u>4/</u> | - | - | - | 74.00 |
| <u>Total</u> | <u>338.00</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>144.00</u> | <u>1,297.00</u> |

Note:

1/ Seed: 25 kg x \$0.75 = \$18.75 ÷ \$20.00

2/ Fertilizer: Amophos 10 kg/ha
N 80 kg/ha
P₂O₅ 30 kg/ha
K₂O 20 kg/ha

3/ Chemical (to be altered)

Furadan 3G 10 kg
Rumputox 2.2 kg
Sumidan 49.4 kg

4/ Transportation from paddy field to mill.

Source: KADA

Table 8-18. Production Cost of Paddy per ha. (traditional)
- Economic/Accounting Price -

(unit: M\$)

| Item | Materials | Family labor | | Total Cost |
|-----------------------------|------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| | | Labor day | Wage | |
| 1. Preparation of nursery | - | 5 | 27 | 27 |
| 2. Seed | 17 | 1 | 6 | 23 |
| 3. Plowing (contract) | - | - | - | 172 |
| 4. Transplanting (contract) | - | - | - | 135 |
| 5. Fertilizing | 146 | 3 | 16 | 162 |
| 6. Pesticiding & weeding | 115 | 7 | 38 | 153 |
| 7. Harvesting (contract) | - | - | - | 198 |
| 8. Others | - | - | - | 64 |
| <u>Total</u> | <u>278</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>87</u> | <u>934</u> |

Note: Conversion factor for agricultural inputs in 0.86.
Shadow rate of unskilled labor's wage in 0.6.

in 5.4 M\$

Table 8-19. Production Cost of Paddy per ha (direct seeding)
- Market Price -

(unit: M\$)

| Item | Materials | Family labor | | Total Cost |
|-----------------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | | Labor day | Wage | |
| Land preparation | 250 | 2 | 18 | 268 |
| Seed <u>1/</u> | 30 | - | - | 30 |
| Broadcasting | - | 3 | 27 | 27 |
| Pesticide & weeding | 140 | 11 | 99 | 239 |
| Fertilizing <u>2/</u> | 200 | 2 | 18 | 218 |
| Harvesting (contract) | - | - | - | 300 |
| Others | - | - | - | 54 |
| <u>Total</u> | <u>620</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>162</u> | <u>1,136</u> |

Note: 1/ Seeds 40 kg x 0.75\$ = \$30

2/ Fertilizer: N = 100 kg, P₂O₅ = 40 kg, K₂O = 30 kg

Source: KADA

Table 8-20. Production Cost of Paddy per ha. (direct seeding)
- Economic/Accounting Price -

(unit: M\$)

| Item | Materials | Family labor | | Total Cost |
|-----------------------|------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| | | Labor day | Wage | |
| Land preparation | 215 | 2 | 11 | 226 |
| Seed | 26 | - | - | 26 |
| Broadcasting | - | 3 | 16 | 16 |
| Pesticide & weeding | 120 | 11 | 59 | 179 |
| Fertilizing | 172 | 2 | 11 | 183 |
| Harvesting (contract) | - | - | - | 180 |
| Others | - | - | - | 46 |
| <u>Total</u> | <u>533</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>97</u> | <u>856</u> |

Note: Conversion factor for agricultural inputs in 0.86.
Shadow rate of unskilled labor's wage in 0.6.

Table 8-20-1 Production Cost of Maize per ha.
-Market Price- Unit:M\$

| Item | Materials | Family Labor | | Total Cost |
|------------------------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | | Labor days | Wage | |
| 1.Land preparation(contract) | - | - | - | 250 |
| 2.Lime 1/ | 83 | 5 | 45 | 128 |
| 3.Seeds 2/ | - | 8 | 72 | 72 |
| 4.Seeding | 200 | - | - | 200 |
| 5.Fertilizer3/ | 227 | 8 | 72 | 299 |
| 6.Weeding 4/ | 58 | 10 | 90 | 148 |
| 7.Pest control | 60 | 10 | 90 | 150 |
| 8.Harvesting | - | 10 | 90 | 90 |
| <u>Total</u> | <u>628</u> | <u>51</u> | <u>459</u> | <u>1,337</u> |

Note: 1/ 2.5 MT 3times
2/ Seeds 20 kg
3/ Urea 220 kg Triple Superphosphate 130 kg
Muriate of potash 70 kg
4/ Herbicide Mixed paraquat 1.6 kg, Atrazine 2.5 kg

Table 8-20-2 Production Cost Of Maize per ha.
-Economic Price- Unit:M\$

| Item | Materials | Family Labor | | Total Cost |
|--------------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|
| | | Labor days | Wage | |
| 1.Land preparation | - | - | - | 215 |
| 2.Line | 71 | 5 | 27 | 98 |
| 3.Seeds | - | 8 | 43 | 43 |
| 4.Seedling | 172 | - | - | 172 |
| 5.Fertilizer | 195 | 8 | 43 | 238 |
| 6.Weeding | 50 | 10 | 54 | 104 |
| 7.Pest Control | 52 | 10 | 54 | 106 |
| 8.Harvesting | - | 10 | 54 | 54 |
| <u>Total</u> | <u>540</u> | <u>51</u> | <u>275</u> | <u>815</u> |

Table 8-20-3 Production Cost of Ground nuts per ha.
-Market Price- Unit:M\$

| Item | Materials | Family Labor | | Total Cost |
|------------------------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | | Labor days | Wage | |
| 1.Land preparation(contract) | - | - | - | 250 |
| 2.Seeding | - | 17 | 153 | 153 |
| 3.Seeds 1/ | 200 | - | - | 200 |
| 4.Fertilizer 2/ | 293 | 10 | 90 | 383 |
| 5.Pest control | 65 | 7 | 63 | 128 |
| 6.Weeding 3/ | 105 | 20 | 180 | 289 |
| 7.Harvesting | - | 47 | 423 | 423 |
| <u>Total</u> | <u>667</u> | <u>101</u> | <u>909</u> | <u>1,826</u> |

Note; 1/ Seeds 100 kg
2/ Fertilizer: Sulphate of Amonia 162 kg, Tripule Super-phosphate 122 kg, Muriete of Potash 93 kg Kapor 1MT
3/ Herbicide: Lasso 4.6 liter

Table 8-20-4 Production Cost of Ground Nuts per ha.
-Economic Price - Unit:M\$

| Item | Materials | Family Labor | | Total Cost |
|------------------------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | | Labor days | Wage | |
| 1.Land preparation(contract) | - | - | - | 215 |
| 2.Seedling | - | 17 | 92 | 92 |
| 3.Seeds | 172 | - | - | 172 |
| 4.Fertilizer | 252 | 10 | 54 | 306 |
| 5.Pest Control | 56 | 7 | 38 | 94 |
| 6.Weeding | 90 | 20 | 108 | 198 |
| 7.Harvesting | - | 47 | 254 | 254 |
| <u>Total</u> | <u>570</u> | <u>101</u> | <u>546</u> | <u>1,331</u> |

Table 8-20-5 Production Cost of Tobacco per ha.
-Market Price - Unit:M\$

| Item | Materials | Family Labor | | Total Cost |
|--------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Labor days | Wage | |
| 1.Nursery bed | 39 | 18 | 162 | 201 |
| 2.Mengerek | 49 | 94 | 846 | 895 |
| 3.Plastik | 108 | - | - | 108 |
| 4.Land preparation | 34 | - | - | 34 |
| 5.Planting | - | 104 | 936 | 936 |
| 6.Watering | - | 15 | 135 | 135 |
| 7.Fertilizer 1/ | 350 | 12 | 108 | 458 |
| 8.Pest control | 244 | 15 | 135 | 379 |
| 9.Weeding | - | 32 | 288 | 288 |
| 10.Mengasi | - | 20 | 180 | 180 |
| 11.Harvest | - | 37 | 333 | 333 |
| 10.Other | 100 | - | - | 100 |
| <u>Total</u> | <u>924</u> | <u>347</u> | <u>3,123</u> | <u>4,047</u> |

Note: 1/ N= 20 kg/ha, p₂O₅=168 kg/ha, k₂O=134 kg/ha
MgO=27 kg/ha, B=3.5 kg/ha

Table 8-20-6 Production Cost of Tobacco per ha.
- Economic Price - unit: M\$

| Item | Materials | Family Labor | | Total Cost |
|--------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Labor days | Wage | |
| 1.Nursery bed | 34 | 18 | 97 | 131 |
| 2.Mengerek | 42 | 94 | 508 | 550 |
| 3.Plastik | 93 | - | - | 93 |
| 4.Land preparation | 29 | - | - | 29 |
| 5.Planting | - | 104 | 562 | 562 |
| 6.Watering | - | 15 | 81 | 81 |
| 7.Fertilizing | 301 | 12 | 65 | 366 |
| 8.Pest control | 210 | 15 | 81 | 291 |
| 9.Weeding | - | 32 | 173 | 173 |
| 10.Mengasi | - | 20 | 108 | 108 |
| 11.Harvest | - | 37 | 200 | 200 |
| 12.Other | 86 | - | - | 86 |
| <u>Total</u> | <u>795</u> | <u>347</u> | <u>1,875</u> | <u>2,670</u> |

Table 8-20-7 Production Cost of Sorghum per ha.
-Market Price - Unit: M\$

| Item | Materials | Family Labor | | Total Cost |
|--------------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | | Labor days | Wage | |
| 1.Land preparation | - | - | - | 250 |
| 2.Liming | 42 | 3 | 27 | 69 |
| 3.Seedling | 112 | 10 | 90 | 202 |
| 4.Fertilizer | 339 | 8 | 72 | 411 |
| 5.Pest control | 60 | 5 | 45 | 105 |
| 6.Weeding | 58 | 3 | 27 | 85 |
| 7. Harvesting | - | 10 | 90 | 90 |
| <u>Total</u> | <u>611</u> | <u>39</u> | <u>351</u> | <u>1,212</u> |

Table 8-20-8 Production Cost of Sorghum per ha.
-Economic Price - Unit:M\$

| Item | Materials | Family Labor | | Total Cost |
|--------------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|
| | | Labor days | Wage | |
| 1.Land Preparation | - | - | - | 215 |
| 2.Liming | 36 | 3 | 16 | 52 |
| 3.Seedling | 96 | 10 | 54 | 150 |
| 4.Fertilizer | 292 | 8 | 43 | 335 |
| 5.Pest control | 52 | 5 | 27 | 79 |
| 6.Weeding | 50 | 3 | 16 | 66 |
| 7.Harvesting | - | 10 | 54 | 54 |
| <u>Total</u> | <u>526</u> | <u>39</u> | <u>210</u> | <u>951</u> |

Table 8-20-9 Production Cost of Cabbage per ha.
-Economic Price - Unit:M\$

| Item | Material | Family Labor | | Total Cost |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Labor days | Wage | |
| 1.Land preparation | - | 40 | 360 | 360 |
| 2.Nursery bed | - | 12 | 108 | 108 |
| 3.Seed 1/ | 90 | - | - | 90 |
| 4.Mengubah anak benih | - | 25 | 225 | 225 |
| 5.Watering | - | 12 | 108 | 108 |
| 6.Fertilizing (6x)2/ | 2,137 | 17 | 153 | 2,290 |
| 7.Pest control | 937 | 40 | 360 | 1,295 |
| 8.Weeding | - | 7 | 63 | 63 |
| 9.Mengganti pokok mati | - | 7 | 63 | 63 |
| 10.Harvesting and prepare for selling | - | 10 | 90 | 90 |
| <u>Total</u> | <u>3,162</u> | <u>170</u> | <u>1,530</u> | <u>4,692</u> |

Note: 1/ 0.2 kg x M\$ 90/200gm =M\$ 90

2/ Humus 5MT x M\$ 100/MT

Nitrophoska Blue Special 2MT x M\$ 800/MT ,Urea 80kg x M\$ 460/MT

Table 8-20-10 Production Cost of Cabbage per ha.

| Item | Materials | unit:M\$ Family Labor | | Total Cost |
|--|-----------|--------------------------|------|------------|
| | | Labor day | Wage | |
| 1.Land preparation | - | 40 | 216 | 216 |
| 2.Nursery bed | - | 12 | 65 | 65 |
| 3.Seed | 77 | - | - | 77 |
| 4.Mengubah anak benih | - | 25 | 135 | 135 |
| 5.Watering | - | 12 | 65 | 65 |
| 6.Fertilizing | 1,838 | 17 | 92 | 1,930 |
| 7.Pest control | 804 | 40 | 216 | 1,020 |
| 8.Weeding | - | 7 | 38 | 38 |
| 9.Mengganti pekok mati | - | 7 | 38 | 38 |
| 10.Harvesting & prepare for selling | - | 10 | 54 | 54 |
| Total | 2,719 | 170 | 919 | 3,638 |

Note: Conversion factor for agricultural inputs is 0.86.

Shadow rate of unskilled labor's wage is M\$9 x 0.6 =M\$5.4

Production costs mentioned above tables are estimated using these rates.

Table 8-21 Case - 5 Cropping Area With Project --- Paddy

(unit:ha)

| Main Season | 1998/99 | 1999/2000 | 2000/01 | 01/02 | 02/03 | 03/04 | 04/05 | 05/06 | 06/07 | 07/08 | 08/09 | 09/10 | 10/11 | 11/12 |
|------------------|---------|-----------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Kemubu | 693 | 693 | 693 | 693 | 693 | 693 | 693 | 693 | 693 | 693 | 693 | 693 | 693 | 693 |
| Lemal & Pasir M. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sub-total | 693 | 693 | 693 | 693 | 693 | 693 | 693 | 693 | 693 | 693 | 693 | 693 | 693 | 693 |
| North Lemal | - | 2,915 | 2,915 | 3,280 | 3,280 | 3,280 | 3,280 | 3,280 | 3,280 | 3,280 | 3,280 | 3,280 | 3,280 | 3,280 |
| Ulu Lemal | - | 3,045 | 3,045 | 3,425 | 3,425 | 3,425 | 3,425 | 3,425 | 3,425 | 3,425 | 3,425 | 3,425 | 3,425 | 3,425 |
| Sg. Bagan | - | 1,296 | 1,296 | 1,458 | 1,458 | 1,458 | 1,458 | 1,458 | 1,458 | 1,458 | 1,458 | 1,458 | 1,458 | 1,458 |
| Tase Garu | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14,920 | 14,920 | 14,920 | 16,785 | 16,785 | 16,785 | 16,785 |
| Sg. Sat | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,458 | 1,458 | 1,640 | 1,640 |
| Panyit | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 987 | 987 | 1,110 | 1,110 |
| Kusial | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,125 | 1,125 |
| Total | 693 | 7,949 | 7,949 | 8,856 | 8,856 | 8,856 | 8,856 | 8,856 | 23,776 | 29,086 | 29,086 | 29,086 | 29,516 | 29,516 |
| Off Season | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 |
| Kemubu | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| Lemal & Pasir M. | 1,540 | 1,540 | 1,540 | 1,540 | 1,540 | 1,540 | 1,540 | 1,540 | 1,540 | 1,540 | 1,540 | 1,540 | 1,540 | 1,540 |
| Sus-total | 1,575 | 1,575 | 1,575 | 1,575 | 1,575 | 1,575 | 1,575 | 1,575 | 1,575 | 1,575 | 1,575 | 1,575 | 1,575 | 1,575 |
| North Lemal | - | - | - | 341 | 341 | 341 | 341 | 341 | 341 | 341 | 341 | 341 | 341 | 341 |
| Ulu Lemal | - | - | - | 341 | 341 | 341 | 341 | 341 | 341 | 341 | 341 | 341 | 341 | 341 |
| Sg. Bagan | - | - | - | 134 | 134 | 134 | 134 | 134 | 134 | 134 | 134 | 134 | 134 | 134 |
| Tase Garu | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3,374 | 5,239 | 5,239 | 7,104 | 7,104 | 7,104 | 7,104 |
| Sg. Sat | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 144 | 326 | 326 | 507 |
| Panyit | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 104 | 227 | 227 | 350 |
| Kusial | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 750 | 875 | 875 | 1,000 |
| Total | 1,575 | 1,575 | 1,575 | 2,391 | 2,391 | 2,391 | 2,391 | 5,765 | 7,630 | 7,630 | 10,493 | 10,923 | 10,923 | 11,352 |
| Grand Total | 2,268 | 9,524 | 9,524 | 11,247 | 11,247 | 11,247 | 11,247 | 14,621 | 31,406 | 31,406 | 39,579 | 40,009 | 40,439 | 40,868 |

Table 8-22. Case 5 Cropping Area without Project --- Paddy

(unit: ha)

| Main Season | 1998/99 | 99/2000 | 2000/01 | 01/02 | 02/03 | 03/04 | 04/05 | 05/06 | 06/07 | 07/08 | 08/09 | 09/10 | 10/11 | 11/12 |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Kemubu | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lemal & Pasir M. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sub-total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| North Lemal | - | 1,057 | 1,057 | 1,057 | 1,057 | 1,057 | 1,057 | 1,057 | 1,057 | 1,057 | 1,057 | 1,057 | 1,057 | 1,057 |
| Uln Lemal | - | 1,522 | 1,522 | 1,522 | 1,522 | 1,522 | 1,522 | 1,522 | 1,522 | 1,522 | 1,522 | 1,522 | 1,522 | 1,522 |
| Sg. Bagan | - | 1,231 | 1,231 | 1,231 | 1,231 | 1,231 | 1,231 | 1,231 | 1,231 | 1,231 | 1,231 | 1,231 | 1,231 | 1,231 |
| Tase. Garu | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,560 | 2,560 | 2,560 | 2,560 | 2,560 | 2,560 | 2,560 | 2,560 |
| Sg. Sat | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,385 | 1,385 | 1,385 | 1,385 | 1,385 |
| Panyit | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 938 | 938 | 938 | 938 |
| Kusial | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 |
| Total | - | 3,810 | 3,810 | 3,810 | 3,810 | 3,810 | 3,810 | 3,810 | 6,370 | 6,370 | 9,193 | 9,193 | 9,193 | 9,193 |
| Off Season | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 |
| Kemubu | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lemal & Pasir M. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sub-total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| North Lemal | 437 | 437 | 437 | 437 | 437 | 437 | 437 | 437 | 437 | 437 | 437 | 437 | 437 | 437 |
| Uln Lemal | 654 | 654 | 654 | 654 | 654 | 654 | 654 | 654 | 654 | 654 | 654 | 654 | 654 | 654 |
| Sg. Bagan | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 |
| Tase. Garu | - | - | - | - | - | - | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 |
| Sg. Sat | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 |
| Panyit | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 |
| Kusial | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 |
| Total | 1,194 | 1,194 | 1,194 | 1,194 | 1,194 | 1,194 | 1,994 | 1,994 | 1,994 | 1,994 | 2,283 | 2,283 | 2,283 | 2,283 |
| Grand Total (ha) | 1,194 | 5,004 | 5,004 | 5,004 | 5,004 | 5,004 | 5,804 | 5,804 | 8,364 | 8,364 | 11,476 | 11,476 | 11,476 | 11,476 |

Table 8-22-1 Case-5 Cropped Area of the Upland Crops

Unit:ha

| | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| <u>Without Project</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maize | 259 | 265 | 272 | 278 | 285 | 292 | 298 | 305 | 311 | 318 | 325 | 330 |
| Groundnuts | 340 | 340 | 340 | 340 | 340 | 340 | 340 | 340 | 340 | 340 | 340 | 340 |
| Tobacco | 1,393 | 1,423 | 1,450 | 1,479 | 1,507 | 1,535 | 1,565 | 1,593 | 1,621 | 1,649 | 1,677 | 1,708 |
| Sorghum | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vegetable | 292 | 292 | 292 | 292 | 292 | 292 | 292 | 292 | 292 | 292 | 292 | 292 |
| Total | 2,284 | 2,320 | 2,354 | 2,389 | 2,424 | 2,459 | 2,495 | 2,530 | 2,564 | 2,599 | 2,634 | 2,670 |
| <u>With Project</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maize | 816 | 821 | 823 | 827 | 830 | 834 | 837 | 1,501 | 1,503 | 1,505 | 1,508 | 1,511 |
| Groundnuts | 2,790 | 2,790 | 2,790 | 2,790 | 2,790 | 2,790 | 2,790 | 3,290 | 3,290 | 3,290 | 3,290 | 3,290 |
| Tobacco | 3,240 | 3,255 | 3,272 | 3,287 | 3,303 | 3,318 | 3,335 | 4,127 | 4,131 | 4,136 | 4,840 | 4,840 |
| Sorghum | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4,570 | 4,570 | 4,570 | 4,570 | 4,570 |
| Vegetable | 938 | 938 | 938 | 938 | 938 | 938 | 938 | 1,399 | 1,399 | 1,399 | 1,633 | 1,633 |
| Total | 7,784 | 7,803 | 7,823 | 7,842 | 7,861 | 7,880 | 7,900 | 14,887 | 14,893 | 14,900 | 15,841 | 15,844 |

Table 8-23 Case-1 Net Production Value (Unit: million M\$)
- Market Price -

| | *1999 | *2000 | *2001 | *2002 | *2003 | *2004 | *2005 | *2006 | *2007 | *2008 | *2009 | *2010 | *2011 | *2012 | *2013 | *2014 | *2015 | *2016 | *2017 | *2018 | |
|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|
| With Project | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G.P.V. | 3.55 | 3.60 | 3.66 | 3.74 | 3.80 | 3.82 | 3.84 | 3.85 | 3.87 | 3.89 | 3.91 | 3.93 | 3.94 | 3.97 | 3.98 | 4.00 | 4.02 | 4.04 | 4.06 | 4.06 | |
| P.C. | 2.58 | 2.58 | 2.58 | 2.58 | 2.58 | 2.58 | 2.58 | 2.58 | 2.58 | 2.58 | 2.58 | 2.58 | 2.58 | 2.58 | 2.58 | 2.58 | 2.58 | 2.58 | 2.58 | 2.58 | |
| N.P.V. | 0.97 | 1.02 | 1.08 | 1.16 | 1.22 | 1.24 | 1.26 | 1.27 | 1.29 | 1.31 | 1.33 | 1.35 | 1.36 | 1.39 | 1.40 | 1.42 | 1.44 | 1.46 | 1.48 | 1.48 | |
| Without Project | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G.P.V. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| P.C. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| N.P.V. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Incremental | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| N.P.V. | 0.97 | 1.02 | 1.08 | 1.16 | 1.22 | 1.24 | 1.26 | 1.27 | 1.29 | 1.31 | 1.33 | 1.35 | 1.36 | 1.39 | 1.40 | 1.42 | 1.44 | 1.46 | 1.48 | 1.48 | |

Table 8-24 Case-2 Net Production Value (Unit: million M\$)
- Market Price -

| | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | |
|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|
| With Project | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G.P.V. | 10.05 | 22.52 | 22.75 | 25.54 | 25.79 | 26.02 | 26.27 | 26.42 | 26.52 | 26.63 | 26.68 | 26.75 | 27.79 | 26.86 | 26.90 | 27.15 | 27.20 | 27.27 | 27.31 | 27.36 | |
| P.C. | 6.52 | 15.27 | 15.27 | 16.87 | 16.87 | 16.87 | 16.87 | 16.87 | 16.87 | 16.87 | 16.87 | 16.87 | 16.87 | 16.87 | 16.87 | 16.87 | 16.87 | 16.87 | 16.87 | 16.87 | |
| N.P.V. | 3.53 | 7.25 | 7.48 | 8.67 | 8.92 | 9.15 | 9.40 | 9.55 | 9.65 | 9.76 | 9.81 | 9.88 | 9.92 | 9.99 | 10.03 | 10.28 | 10.33 | 10.40 | 10.44 | 10.49 | |
| Without Project | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G.P.V. | 1.72 | 5.06 | 5.11 | 5.17 | 5.22 | 5.27 | 5.33 | 5.38 | 5.41 | 5.45 | 5.49 | 5.52 | 5.52 | 5.53 | 5.53 | 5.53 | 5.53 | 5.54 | 5.54 | 5.54 | |
| P.C. | 1.42 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | |
| N.P.V. | 0.30 | 1.06 | 1.11 | 1.17 | 1.22 | 1.27 | 1.33 | 1.38 | 1.41 | 1.45 | 1.49 | 1.52 | 1.52 | 1.53 | 1.53 | 1.53 | 1.53 | 1.54 | 1.54 | 1.54 | |
| Incremental N.P.V. | 3.21 | 6.19 | 6.37 | 7.50 | 7.70 | 7.88 | 8.07 | 8.17 | 8.24 | 8.31 | 8.32 | 8.36 | 8.40 | 8.46 | 8.50 | 8.75 | 8.80 | 8.87 | 8.91 | 8.95 | |

Table 8-25 Case-3 Net Production Value (Unit: million M\$)
- Market Price -

| | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| With Project | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G.P.V. | 12.83 | 26.62 | 26.89 | 30.27 | 30.56 | 30.85 | 31.14 | 49.77 | 79.47 | 80.17 | 98.02 | 99.24 | 100.26 | 101.05 | 101.25 | 101.73 | 101.95 | 102.23 | 102.44 | 102.72 |
| P.C. | 8.76 | 18.03 | 18.03 | 20.09 | 20.09 | 20.09 | 20.09 | 32.80 | 56.44 | 56.44 | 62.96 | 63.45 | 63.94 | 63.94 | 63.94 | 63.94 | 63.94 | 63.94 | 63.94 | 63.94 |
| N.P.V. | 4.07 | 8.59 | 8.86 | 10.18 | 10.47 | 10.76 | 11.05 | 16.97 | 23.03 | 23.73 | 35.06 | 35.79 | 36.52 | 37.11 | 37.31 | 37.79 | 37.99 | 38.29 | 38.50 | 38.78 |
| Without Project | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G.P.V. | 1.90 | 7.12 | 7.20 | 7.23 | 7.35 | 7.43 | 7.51 | 8.82 | 12.56 | 12.64 | 17.93 | 17.99 | 18.05 | 18.06 | 18.06 | 18.07 | 18.07 | 18.08 | 18.08 | 18.09 |
| P.C. | 1.55 | 6.49 | 6.49 | 6.49 | 6.49 | 6.49 | 6.49 | 7.53 | 10.85 | 10.85 | 14.88 | 14.88 | 14.88 | 14.88 | 14.88 | 14.88 | 14.88 | 14.88 | 14.88 | 14.88 |
| N.P.V. | 0.35 | 0.63 | 0.71 | 0.74 | 0.86 | 0.94 | 1.02 | 1.29 | 1.71 | 1.79 | 3.05 | 3.11 | 3.17 | 3.18 | 3.18 | 3.19 | 3.19 | 3.20 | 3.20 | 3.21 |
| Incremental N.P.V. | 3.72 | 7.96 | 8.15 | 9.44 | 9.61 | 9.82 | 10.03 | 15.68 | 21.32 | 21.94 | 32.01 | 32.68 | 33.15 | 33.93 | 34.13 | 34.60 | 34.80 | 35.09 | 35.50 | 35.57 |

Table 8-26 Case-4 Net Production Value (Unit: million M\$)
- Market Price -

| | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| With Project | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G.P.V. | 12.83 | 26.62 | 26.89 | 30.27 | 30.56 | 30.85 | 31.14 | 37.67 | 47.95 | 48.30 | 58.59 | 59.44 | 60.13 | 62.57 | 62.67 | 62.99 | 63.09 | 63.23 | 63.33 | 63.45 |
| P.C. | 8.76 | 18.03 | 18.03 | 20.09 | 20.09 | 20.09 | 20.09 | 24.45 | 31.00 | 31.00 | 37.31 | 37.66 | 38.00 | 38.46 | 38.36 | 38.36 | 38.36 | 38.36 | 38.36 | 38.36 |
| N.P.V. | 4.07 | 8.59 | 8.86 | 10.18 | 10.47 | 10.76 | 11.05 | 13.22 | 16.95 | 17.30 | 21.28 | 21.78 | 22.13 | 24.21 | 24.31 | 24.63 | 24.73 | 24.87 | 24.97 | 25.09 |
| Without Project | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G.P.V. | 1.90 | 7.12 | 7.20 | 7.23 | 7.35 | 7.43 | 7.51 | 8.82 | 12.56 | 12.64 | 17.05 | 17.09 | 17.14 | 17.15 | 17.15 | 17.16 | 17.17 | 17.17 | 17.18 | 17.18 |
| P.C. | 1.55 | 6.49 | 6.49 | 6.49 | 6.49 | 6.49 | 6.49 | 6.49 | 7.53 | 7.53 | 10.85 | 10.85 | 10.85 | 10.85 | 10.85 | 10.85 | 10.85 | 10.85 | 10.85 | 10.85 |
| N.P.V. | 0.35 | 0.63 | 0.71 | 0.74 | 0.86 | 0.94 | 1.02 | 1.29 | 1.71 | 1.79 | 2.89 | 2.95 | 3.00 | 3.01 | 3.01 | 3.02 | 3.03 | 3.03 | 3.04 | 3.04 |
| Incremental N.P.V. | 3.72 | 7.96 | 8.23 | 9.44 | 9.61 | 9.82 | 10.03 | 11.93 | 15.24 | 15.51 | 18.39 | 18.83 | 19.13 | 21.20 | 21.30 | 21.61 | 21.70 | 21.84 | 21.93 | 22.05 |

Table 8-27 Case-5 Groth Production Value, Production Cost and Net Production Value
Unit: Million MS

| | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| With Project | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G.P.V. : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Paddy | 5.56 | 15.72 | 15.93 | 19.14 | 19.38 | 19.57 | 19.77 | 25.46 | 55.00 | 55.51 | 70.23 | 71.26 | 72.13 | 73.09 | 73.19 | 73.33 | 73.43 | 73.58 | 73.68 | 73.80 | |
| Upland Crop | 29.73 | 51.86 | 54.14 | 55.22 | 57.01 | 57.10 | 57.19 | 60.55 | 60.57 | 60.60 | 66.18 | 66.19 | 66.19 | 66.19 | 66.19 | 66.19 | 66.19 | 66.19 | 66.19 | 66.19 | 66.19 |
| Total | 35.29 | 47.58 | 50.07 | 54.36 | 56.39 | 56.67 | 56.96 | 86.01 | 115.57 | 116.11 | 136.41 | 137.45 | 138.32 | 139.28 | 139.38 | 139.52 | 139.62 | 139.77 | 139.87 | 139.99 | |
| P.C. : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Paddy | 2.58 | 10.82 | 10.82 | 12.78 | 12.78 | 12.78 | 12.78 | 16.61 | 35.08 | 35.68 | 44.96 | 45.45 | 45.94 | 46.43 | 46.43 | 46.43 | 46.43 | 46.43 | 46.43 | 46.43 | 46.43 |
| Upland Crop | 23.79 | 25.86 | 25.93 | 25.99 | 24.06 | 24.15 | 24.20 | 26.95 | 26.97 | 26.97 | 40.97 | 40.97 | 40.97 | 40.97 | 40.97 | 40.97 | 40.97 | 40.97 | 40.97 | 40.97 | 40.97 |
| Total | 26.37 | 34.68 | 34.75 | 36.77 | 36.84 | 36.91 | 36.98 | 53.56 | 62.05 | 62.65 | 85.93 | 86.42 | 86.91 | 87.40 | 87.40 | 87.40 | 87.40 | 87.40 | 87.40 | 87.40 | 87.40 |
| N.P.V. | 6.92 | 12.90 | 15.32 | 17.59 | 19.55 | 19.76 | 19.98 | 32.45 | 42.92 | 45.46 | 50.48 | 51.03 | 51.41 | 51.88 | 51.98 | 52.12 | 52.22 | 52.37 | 52.47 | 52.59 | |
| Without Project | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G.P.V. : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Paddy | 1.90 | 7.12 | 7.20 | 7.23 | 7.55 | 7.43 | 7.51 | 8.92 | 12.56 | 12.64 | 17.93 | 17.99 | 18.05 | 18.06 | 18.06 | 18.07 | 18.08 | 18.08 | 18.08 | 18.08 | 18.09 |
| Upland Crop | 8.59 | 8.75 | 8.84 | 8.97 | 9.10 | 9.22 | 9.36 | 9.48 | 9.61 | 9.73 | 9.86 | 9.98 | 9.99 | 9.99 | 9.99 | 9.99 | 9.99 | 9.99 | 9.99 | 9.99 | 9.99 |
| Total | 10.49 | 15.85 | 16.04 | 16.02 | 16.45 | 16.65 | 16.87 | 18.50 | 22.17 | 22.37 | 27.79 | 27.97 | 28.04 | 28.05 | 28.06 | 28.07 | 28.07 | 28.07 | 28.07 | 28.07 | 28.08 |
| P.C. : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Paddy | 1.55 | 6.49 | 6.49 | 6.49 | 6.49 | 6.49 | 6.49 | 7.53 | 10.55 | 10.85 | 14.88 | 14.88 | 14.88 | 14.88 | 14.88 | 14.88 | 14.88 | 14.88 | 14.88 | 14.88 | 14.88 |
| Upland Crop | 7.98 | 8.11 | 8.23 | 8.56 | 8.48 | 8.60 | 8.73 | 8.85 | 8.97 | 9.10 | 9.42 | 9.55 | 9.55 | 9.55 | 9.55 | 9.55 | 9.55 | 9.55 | 9.55 | 9.55 | 9.55 |
| Total | 9.53 | 14.60 | 14.72 | 14.85 | 14.97 | 15.09 | 15.22 | 16.38 | 19.52 | 19.95 | 24.10 | 24.23 | 24.23 | 24.23 | 24.23 | 24.23 | 24.23 | 24.23 | 24.23 | 24.23 | 24.23 |
| N.P.V.: | 0.96 | 1.25 | 1.52 | 1.55 | 1.48 | 1.56 | 1.65 | 1.92 | 2.55 | 2.42 | 3.69 | 3.74 | 3.81 | 3.82 | 3.82 | 3.83 | 3.84 | 3.84 | 3.84 | 3.84 | 3.85 |
| Incremental | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| N.P.V. | 5.96 | 11.65 | 14.00 | 16.24 | 18.07 | 18.20 | 18.33 | 30.53 | 40.57 | 41.04 | 46.79 | 47.29 | 47.60 | 48.06 | 48.16 | 48.29 | 48.38 | 48.53 | 48.63 | 48.74 | |

Table 8-28. Case-1 Net Production Value (unit: million M\$)
- Economic Price-

| | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| With Project | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G.P.V. | 2.81 | 2.83 | 2.88 | 2.94 | 2.99 | 3.00 | 3.02 | 3.03 | 3.04 | 3.06 | 3.07 | 3.09 | 3.10 | 3.12 | 3.13 | 3.15 | 3.16 | 3.18 | 3.19 | 3.19 |
| P.C. | 1.94 | 1.94 | 1.94 | 1.94 | 1.94 | 1.94 | 1.94 | 1.94 | 1.94 | 1.94 | 1.94 | 1.94 | 1.94 | 1.94 | 1.94 | 1.94 | 1.94 | 1.94 | 1.94 | 1.94 |
| N.P.V. | 0.87 | 0.89 | 0.94 | 1.00 | 1.05 | 1.06 | 1.08 | 1.09 | 1.10 | 1.12 | 1.13 | 1.15 | 1.16 | 1.18 | 1.19 | 1.21 | 1.22 | 1.24 | 1.25 | 1.25 |
| Without Project | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G.P.V. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| P.C. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| N.P.V. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Incremental N.P.V. | 0.87 | 0.89 | 0.94 | 1.00 | 1.05 | 1.06 | 1.08 | 1.09 | 1.10 | 1.12 | 1.13 | 1.15 | 1.16 | 1.18 | 1.19 | 1.21 | 1.22 | 1.24 | 1.25 | 1.25 |

Table 8-29. Case-2 Net Production Value (unit: million M\$)
- Economic Price-

| | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--------------------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| With Project | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G.P.V. | 7.88 | 17.70 | 17.88 | 20.07 | 20.27 | 20.45 | 20.65 | 20.77 | 20.85 | 20.95 | 20.97 | 21.07 | 21.06 | 21.11 | 21.14 | 21.34 | 21.38 | 21.43 | 21.47 | 21.50 |
| P.C. | 4.91 | 11.51 | 12.78 | 12.78 | 12.78 | 12.78 | 12.78 | 12.78 | 12.78 | 12.78 | 12.78 | 12.78 | 12.78 | 12.78 | 12.78 | 12.78 | 12.78 | 12.78 | 12.78 | 12.78 |
| N.P.V. | 2.97 | 6.29 | 6.37 | 7.29 | 7.49 | 7.67 | 7.87 | 7.99 | 8.07 | 8.15 | 8.19 | 8.24 | 8.28 | 8.33 | 8.36 | 8.56 | 8.60 | 8.65 | 8.69 | 8.72 |
| Without Project | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G.P.V. | 1.35 | 3.98 | 4.02 | 4.06 | 4.10 | 4.10 | 4.14 | 4.19 | 4.23 | 4.26 | 4.28 | 4.31 | 4.34 | 4.34 | 4.35 | 4.35 | 4.35 | 4.35 | 4.35 | 4.35 |
| P.C. | 1.02 | 1.02 | 1.02 | 1.02 | 1.02 | 1.02 | 1.02 | 1.02 | 1.02 | 1.02 | 1.02 | 1.02 | 1.02 | 1.02 | 1.02 | 1.02 | 1.02 | 1.02 | 1.02 | 1.02 |
| N.P.V. | 0.33 | 2.96 | 3.00 | 3.04 | 3.08 | 3.08 | 3.12 | 3.17 | 3.21 | 3.24 | 3.26 | 3.29 | 3.32 | 3.32 | 3.33 | 3.33 | 3.33 | 3.33 | 3.33 | 3.33 |
| Incremental N.P.V. | 2.64 | 3.33 | 3.37 | 4.25 | 4.41 | 4.59 | 4.75 | 4.82 | 4.86 | 4.91 | 4.93 | 4.95 | 4.96 | 5.01 | 5.03 | 5.23 | 5.27 | 5.32 | 5.36 | 5.39 |

Table 8-30. Case-3 Net Production Value (Unit: million M\$)
- Economic Price -

| | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| With Project | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G.P.V. | 10.08 | 20.93 | 21.13 | 23.79 | 24.02 | 24.24 | 24.47 | 39.12 | 62.46 | 63.01 | 77.04 | 78.00 | 78.81 | 79.42 | 79.58 | 79.96 | 80.12 | 80.36 | 80.51 | 80.73 |
| P.C. | 6.60 | 13.59 | 13.59 | 15.14 | 15.14 | 15.14 | 15.14 | 24.71 | 39.09 | 39.09 | 47.44 | 47.81 | 48.18 | 48.55 | 48.55 | 48.55 | 48.55 | 48.55 | 48.55 | 48.55 |
| N.P.V. | 4.48 | 7.34 | 7.54 | 8.65 | 8.88 | 9.10 | 9.33 | 14.41 | 23.37 | 23.92 | 29.60 | 30.19 | 30.63 | 30.87 | 31.03 | 31.41 | 31.57 | 31.81 | 31.96 | 32.18 |
| Without Project | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G.P.V. | 1.49 | 5.60 | 5.66 | 5.68 | 5.78 | 5.84 | 5.91 | 6.94 | 9.87 | 9.91 | 14.09 | 14.14 | 14.19 | 14.19 | 14.20 | 14.20 | 14.20 | 14.21 | 14.21 | 14.22 |
| P.C. | 1.12 | 4.67 | 4.67 | 4.67 | 4.67 | 4.67 | 4.67 | 5.42 | 7.81 | 7.81 | 10.72 | 10.72 | 10.72 | 10.72 | 10.72 | 10.72 | 10.72 | 10.72 | 10.72 | 10.72 |
| N.P.V. | 0.37 | 0.93 | 0.99 | 1.01 | 1.11 | 1.17 | 1.24 | 1.52 | 2.06 | 2.10 | 3.37 | 3.42 | 3.47 | 3.47 | 3.48 | 3.48 | 3.48 | 3.49 | 3.49 | 3.49 |
| Incremental N.P.V. | 4.11 | 6.41 | 6.55 | 7.64 | 7.77 | 7.93 | 8.09 | 12.89 | 21.31 | 21.82 | 26.23 | 26.77 | 27.16 | 27.40 | 27.55 | 27.93 | 28.09 | 28.32 | 28.47 | 28.69 |

Table 8-31. Case-4 Net Production Value (Unit: million M\$)
- Economic Price -

| | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| With Project | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G.P.V. | 10.08 | 20.93 | 21.13 | 23.79 | 24.02 | 24.24 | 24.47 | 29.61 | 37.69 | 37.96 | 46.05 | 46.72 | 47.26 | 49.18 | 49.26 | 49.51 | 49.59 | 49.70 | 49.78 | 49.87 |
| P.C. | 6.60 | 13.59 | 13.59 | 15.14 | 15.14 | 15.14 | 15.14 | 18.43 | 23.36 | 23.36 | 28.12 | 28.38 | 28.64 | 28.90 | 28.90 | 28.90 | 28.90 | 28.90 | 28.90 | 28.90 |
| N.P.V. | 3.48 | 7.34 | 7.54 | 8.65 | 8.88 | 9.10 | 9.33 | 11.18 | 14.33 | 14.60 | 17.93 | 18.34 | 18.62 | 20.28 | 20.36 | 20.61 | 20.69 | 20.80 | 20.88 | 20.88 |
| Without Project | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G.P.V. | 1.49 | 5.60 | 5.66 | 5.68 | 5.78 | 5.84 | 5.91 | 6.94 | 9.87 | 9.91 | 13.38 | 13.43 | 13.47 | 13.48 | 13.48 | 13.49 | 13.49 | 13.50 | 13.50 | 13.50 |
| P.C. | 1.12 | 4.67 | 4.67 | 4.67 | 4.67 | 4.67 | 4.67 | 5.42 | 7.81 | 7.81 | 10.18 | 10.18 | 10.18 | 10.18 | 10.18 | 10.18 | 10.18 | 10.18 | 10.18 | 10.18 |
| N.P.V. | 0.37 | 0.93 | 0.99 | 1.01 | 1.11 | 1.17 | 1.24 | 1.52 | 2.06 | 2.12 | 3.20 | 3.25 | 3.29 | 3.30 | 3.30 | 3.31 | 3.31 | 3.32 | 3.32 | 3.32 |
| Incremental N.P.V. | 3.11 | 6.41 | 6.55 | 7.64 | 7.77 | 7.93 | 8.09 | 9.66 | 12.27 | 12.48 | 14.73 | 15.09 | 15.33 | 16.98 | 17.06 | 17.30 | 17.38 | 17.48 | 17.56 | 17.56 |

Table 8-32 Case-5 Growth Production Value, Production Cost and Net Production Value
- Economic Price- Unit: Million MS

| | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| With Project | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G.P.V.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Paddy | 5.02 | 15.33 | 13.51 | 16.23 | 16.44 | 16.60 | 16.77 | 21.39 | 46.64 | 47.07 | 59.56 | 60.42 | 61.16 | 61.98 | 62.06 | 62.19 | 62.27 | 62.39 | 62.48 | 62.58 |
| Upland Crop | 23.93 | 25.64 | 27.49 | 28.54 | 29.78 | 29.85 | 29.92 | 48.66 | 48.68 | 48.71 | 53.01 | 53.01 | 53.01 | 53.01 | 53.01 | 53.01 | 53.01 | 53.01 | 53.01 | 53.01 |
| Total | 26.95 | 38.97 | 41.00 | 44.57 | 46.22 | 46.45 | 46.69 | 70.25 | 95.32 | 95.78 | 112.57 | 113.43 | 114.17 | 114.99 | 115.07 | 115.20 | 115.28 | 115.40 | 115.49 | 115.59 |
| P.C.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Paddy | 1.94 | 8.15 | 8.15 | 9.65 | 9.65 | 9.65 | 9.65 | 12.52 | 26.88 | 26.88 | 33.88 | 34.25 | 34.62 | 34.98 | 34.98 | 34.98 | 34.98 | 34.98 | 34.98 | 34.98 |
| Upland Crop | 16.33 | 16.57 | 16.42 | 16.46 | 16.51 | 16.55 | 16.60 | 25.89 | 25.90 | 25.91 | 28.61 | 28.62 | 28.62 | 28.62 | 28.62 | 28.62 | 28.62 | 28.62 | 28.62 | 28.62 |
| Total | 18.27 | 24.52 | 24.57 | 26.09 | 26.14 | 26.18 | 26.23 | 38.41 | 52.78 | 52.79 | 62.49 | 62.87 | 63.24 | 63.60 | 63.60 | 63.60 | 63.60 | 63.60 | 63.60 | 63.60 |
| N.P.V.: | 8.68 | 14.45 | 16.43 | 18.48 | 20.08 | 20.27 | 20.46 | 31.84 | 42.54 | 42.99 | 50.08 | 50.56 | 50.93 | 51.39 | 51.47 | 51.60 | 51.68 | 51.80 | 51.89 | 51.99 |
| Without Project | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G.P.V.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Paddy | 1.61 | 6.04 | 6.11 | 6.15 | 6.24 | 6.30 | 6.37 | 7.48 | 10.85 | 10.72 | 15.21 | 15.26 | 15.31 | 15.31 | 15.32 | 15.32 | 15.33 | 15.33 | 15.33 | 15.34 |
| Upland Crop | 6.91 | 7.01 | 7.11 | 7.21 | 7.32 | 7.42 | 7.52 | 7.62 | 7.72 | 7.82 | 7.93 | 8.03 | 8.03 | 8.03 | 8.03 | 8.03 | 8.03 | 8.03 | 8.03 | 8.03 |
| Total | 8.52 | 13.05 | 13.22 | 13.34 | 13.56 | 13.72 | 13.89 | 15.10 | 18.57 | 18.54 | 23.14 | 23.29 | 23.34 | 23.34 | 23.35 | 23.35 | 23.36 | 23.36 | 23.36 | 23.37 |
| P.C.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Paddy | 1.12 | 4.67 | 4.67 | 4.67 | 4.67 | 4.67 | 4.67 | 5.42 | 7.81 | 7.81 | 10.72 | 10.72 | 10.72 | 10.72 | 10.72 | 10.72 | 10.72 | 10.72 | 10.72 | 10.72 |
| Upland Crop | 5.37 | 5.46 | 5.54 | 5.62 | 5.70 | 5.78 | 5.86 | 5.94 | 6.02 | 6.10 | 6.19 | 6.27 | 6.27 | 6.27 | 6.27 | 6.27 | 6.27 | 6.27 | 6.27 | 6.27 |
| Total | 6.49 | 10.13 | 10.21 | 10.29 | 10.37 | 10.45 | 10.53 | 11.36 | 13.83 | 13.91 | 16.91 | 16.99 | 16.99 | 16.99 | 16.99 | 16.99 | 16.99 | 16.99 | 16.99 | 16.99 |
| N.P.V.: | 2.03 | 2.92 | 3.01 | 3.05 | 3.19 | 3.27 | 3.46 | 3.74 | 4.54 | 4.63 | 6.23 | 6.30 | 6.35 | 6.35 | 6.36 | 6.36 | 6.37 | 6.37 | 6.37 | 6.38 |
| Incremental | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| N.P.V.: | 6.65 | 11.53 | 13.42 | 15.43 | 16.89 | 17.00 | 17.00 | 28.10 | 38.00 | 38.36 | 43.85 | 44.26 | 44.58 | 45.04 | 45.11 | 45.24 | 45.51 | 45.43 | 45.52 | 45.61 |

Table 8-33 Unit Capital Cost of Main Pump Station in 1977 Year's Price

- ENEX, KRBS -

| KRBS Project | Peak Water Demand | Main P.S. Head | Capital Cost | Irrigation Area | Unit Cost |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------|
| | Qp (m ³ /s) | H (m) | M\$1,000 | (ha) | M\$/ha |
| North Lemal | 10.9 | 7.2 | 2,836 | 9,265 | 306 |
| Ulu Lemal | 4.6 | 12.0 | 1,995 | 7,371 | 271 |
| Upper Ulu Lemal | 0.4 | 16.0 | 231 | 758 | 305 |
| Sg. Bagan | 2.5 | 11.0 | 994 | 4,281 | 232 |
| Tasek Garu | 15.9 | 14.0 | 8,044 | 18,650 | 431 |
| Sg. Sat | 3.5 | 16.5 | 2,087 | 6,652 | 314 |
| Pertok & Putat Ex. (Panyit) | 1.1 | 12.0 | 477 | 1,491 | 320 |

Note: 1. Name of KRBS Projects are based on the ENEX Main Report Vol.2: Drainage and Irrigation, Chapter 5. Irrigation Project. Page 23 - 29.

2. Peak water demand and irrigable area are based on Table 5.2, ENEX Main Report Vol.2.

3. Capital cost of main pump station is estimated using the following method.
ENEX Main Report Vol.2. Appendix 2. Pumping installation design parameters:-
The Capital cost of a pump station was assumed to be directly proportional to the installed power capacity of the plant.

$$\text{Installed power} = Q_c \times H \times g / E_p$$

Qc: installed pumping capacity (m³/s), H: pumping head (m)

g: gravitational constant (m/s²), E_p: pumping efficiency (%)

Unit capital cost = model P.S cost M\$/installed power KW

Capital cost equations = unit capital cost x Qc x H x g/E_p

$$= 2,360 \times Q_c \times H \times g / E_p = 2,360 \times (Q_p / 0.8) \times H \times 9.8 / 0.8$$

$$= M\$36,138 \times Q_p \times H \quad (Q_p: \text{ peak irrigation demand})$$

Table 8-34 Reticulation System Unit Costs in 1977 Year's Price
- ENEX, KRBS -

| KRBS Project | Unit Costs (M\$ per ha Gross Scheme Area) |
|-----------------------------|---|
| North Lemal | 3,035 x 0.4 (bris soil) + 2,455 x 0.6 = 2,687 |
| Ulu Lemal | 2,455 |
| Upper Ulu Lemal | 2,455 |
| Sg. Bagan | 2,455 |
| Tasek Garu | 3,035 x 0.16 (bris soil) + 2,455 x 0.84 = 2,548 |
| Sg. Sat | 2,455 |
| Pertok & Putat Ex. (Panyit) | 2,455 |

Note: Basin irrigation reticulation system costs are based on the ENEX Main Report Vol.2: Drainage and Irrigation, Appendix 8.

| | Cost (\$ per ha Gross Scheme Area) |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Electrical and mechanical | 90 |
| Civil | |
| Primary, secondary and tertiary canals (unlined) | 469 |
| Primary, secondary and tertiary canals (lined) ^{1/} | 836 |
| Primary, secondary and tertiary drains | 44 |
| Canal structure | 379 |
| Drain structure | 219 |
| Bridges | 23 |
| Operation and maintenance facilities | 45 |
| Sub-total (unlined canals) | 1,269 |
| x 1.58 multiplier ^{2/} | 2,005 |
| Sub-total (lined canals) | 1,636 |
| x 1.58 multiplier ^{2/} | 2,585 |
| Land acquisition (4.5% gross scheme area) | 450 |
| Total (unlined canals) | 2,455 |
| Total (lined canals) | 3,035 |

^{1/}: Based on earth lining

^{2/}: Multiplier covers preliminaries and unscheduled items (20%), contingencies (20%), design and supervision (20%)

Table 8-35 On-Farm System Unit Costs in 1977 Year's Price

- ENEX, KRBS -

| KRBS Project | Unit Costs (M\$ per ha Irrigation) |
|----------------------------|---|
| North Lemal | 833 x 0.4 (bris soil) + 445 x 0.6 = 601 |
| Ulu Lemal | 455 |
| Upper Ulu Lemal | 455 |
| Sg. Bagan | 455 |
| Tasek Garu | 833 x 0.16 (bris soil) + 445 x 0.84 = 507 |
| Sg. Sat | 455 |
| Pertok & Putat Ex.(Panyit) | 455 |

Note: On-Farm system unit costs are based on the ENEX Main Report Vol.2: Drainage and Irrigation, Appendix 9.

1. Distribution systems are classified by flood, furrow, sprinkler and trickle irrigation type.
2. Costs component consist of unlined or lined canal (class 1, 2 and 3), drains (class 1, 2 and 3), structures (turnouts, flow, water level) and land acquisition.
3. Costs include the preliminaries & unscheduled items of 20%, contingency of 20% and survey, design & supervision of 10%.
4. Distribution system costs are tabulated as follows.

| \$ per ha irrigated | Unlined Canals | Lined Canals |
|---------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Flood | 445 | 833 |
| Furrow | 1,507 | 2,863 |
| Sprinkler | 2,387 | 3,448 |
| Trickle | 2,869 | 3,930 |

Table 8-36 Operation and Maintenance Unit Cost in 1981 Year's Price

- KADA II East Bank Area -

| <u>Item</u> | <u>Financial Cost</u> | <u>Conversion Factor</u> | <u>Economic Cost</u> |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Labour Cost | M\$1,000 | | M\$1,000 |
| Canal | 703 | | |
| Farm Road | 442 | | |
| On-Farm | 804 | | |
| Sub-Total | 1,949 | 0.6 | 1,169 |
| 2. Pump | | | |
| (Kemubu, Booster, Salor) | 365 | 0.8 | 292 |
| <u>Total</u> | <u>2,314</u> | | <u>1,461</u> |
| Irrigable Area | 20,092 ha | | 20,092 ha |
| O & M Cost/ha | 115 M\$ | | 73 M\$ |

Note : Depreciation cost of equipment is excluded because of estimation of replacement costs of pump.

Source: Final Report, KADA II Improvement Project, Kelantan, MOA, Malaysia, 1982, Page 4.7.

Table 8-37 Consumer Price Index. Peninsular Malaysia

| <u>Basic Year</u> | <u>Year</u> | <u>Price Index</u> | <u>Price Index 1986/1977</u> | |
|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|------------------------------|--|
| 1967 | <u>1967</u> | <u>100.0</u> | | |
| | 1970 | 101.3 | | |
| | 1975 | 144.0 | | |
| | 1976 | 147.7 | | |
| | 1977 | 154.8 | 100.0 | |
| | 1978 | 162.4 | | |
| | 1979 | 168.3 | | |
| | 1980 | 179.5 | 115.95 (179.5/154.8) | |
| | 1980 | <u>1980</u> | <u>100.0</u> | |
| | | 1981 | 109.7 | |
| 1982 | | 116.1 | | |
| 1983 | | 120.4 | | |
| 1984 | | 125.1 | | |
| 1985 | | 125.5 | | |
| 1986 | | 126.8 | 147.0 (115.95x126.8) | |

Table 8-38 Capital Cost in 1977 Year's Price - Market Price

| Irrigation Project Associated with Lebir Dam Project | Irrigable Area (ha) | Main Pump Station | | Reticulation System | | On-Farm System Cost | | Total Cost (M\$1,000) |
|--|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | Unit Cost (M\$/ha) | Capital Cost (M\$1,000) | Unit Cost (M\$/ha) | Capital Cost (M\$1,000) | Unit Cost (M\$/ha) | Capital Cost (M\$1,000) | |
| North Lemal Phase I | 3,644 | 306 | 1,115 | 2,687 | 9,791 | 601 | 2,190 | 13,096 |
| Ulu Lemal | 3,806 | 274 | 1,043 | 2,455 | 9,344 | 445 | 1,693 | 12,080 |
| Sg. Bagan | 1,620 | 232 | 376 | 2,455 | 3,977 | 445 | 721 | 5,074 |
| Tasek Garu | 18,650 | 431 | 8,038 | 2,548 | 47,520 | 507 | 9,456 | 65,014 |
| Sg. Sat | 1,822 | 314 | 572 | 2,455 | 4,473 | 445 | 811 | 5,856 |
| Panyit | 1,234 | 320 | 395 | 2,455 | 3,029 | 445 | 549 | 3,973 |
| Kusial | 1,250 | 320 | 400 | 2,455 | 3,069 | 445 | 556 | 4,025 |
| Total | 32,060 | | 11,939 | | 81,203 | | 15,976 | 109,118 |

Table 8-39 Operation and Maintenance Cost in 1981 Price - Market Price -

| Project | Irrigable Area (ha) | Unit Cost (M\$/ha) | | O & M Cost (M\$1,000) |
|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | | Unit Cost (M\$/ha) | Unit Cost (M\$/ha) | |
| North Lemal Phase I | 3,644 | 115 | 115 | 419 |
| Ulu Lemal | 3,806 | 115 | 115 | 438 |
| Sg. Bagan | 1,620 | 115 | 115 | 186 |
| Tasek Garu | 18,650 | 115 | 115 | 2,145 |
| Sg. Sat | 1,822 | 115 | 115 | 210 |
| Panyit | 1,234 | 115 | 115 | 142 |
| Kusial | 1,250 | 115 | 115 | 144 |
| Total | 32,060 | | | 3,684 |

Table 8-40 Capital Cost in 1986 Year's Price

- Market Price -

(unit: M\$1,000)

| <u>Irrigation Project Associated with Lebir Dam Project</u> | <u>Capital Cost in 1977 Prices</u> | <u>Price Index 1986/1977</u> | <u>Capital Cost in 1986 Prices</u> |
|---|--|----------------------------------|--|
| North Lemal Phase I | 13,096 | 1.47 | 19,251 |
| Ulu Lemal | 12,080 | 1.47 | 17,758 |
| Sg. Bagan | 5,074 | 1.47 | 7,459 |
| Tasek Garu | 65,014 | 1.47 | 95,570 |
| Sg. Sat | 5,856 | 1.47 | 8,608 |
| Panyit | 3,973 | 1.47 | 5,840 |
| Kusial | 4,025 | 1.47 | 5,917 |

Table 8-41 Operation and Maintenance Cost in 1986 Year's Price

- Market Price -

(unit: M\$1,000)

| <u>Irrigation Project Associated with Lebir Dam Project</u> | <u>O & M Cost in 1981 Price</u> | <u>Price Index 1986/1981</u> | <u>O & M Cost in 1986 Prices</u> |
|---|---|----------------------------------|--|
| North Lemal Phase I | 419 | 1.16 | 486 |
| Ulu Lemal | 438 | 1.16 | 508 |
| Sg. Bagan | 186 | 1.16 | 216 |
| Tasek Garu | 2,145 | 1.16 | 2,488 |
| Sg. Sat | 210 | 1.16 | 244 |
| Panyit | 142 | 1.16 | 165 |
| Kusial | 144 | 1.16 | 167 |

Table 8-42 Economic Capital Cost in 1986 Year's Price

(unit: M\$1,000)

| Project | Financial Cost | | | Economic Cost | | |
|---------------------|----------------|--------|--------|---------------|--------|--------|
| | F.C | L.C | Total | F.C | L.C | Total |
| North Lemal Phase I | 7,700 | 11,551 | 19,251 | 7,700 | 8,894 | 16,594 |
| Ulu Lemal | 7,103 | 10,655 | 17,758 | 7,103 | 8,204 | 15,307 |
| Sg. Bagan | 2,984 | 4,475 | 7,459 | 2,984 | 3,446 | 6,430 |
| Tasek Garu | 38,228 | 57,342 | 95,570 | 38,228 | 44,153 | 82,381 |
| Sg. Sat | 3,443 | 5,165 | 8,608 | 3,443 | 3,977 | 7,420 |
| Panyit | 2,336 | 3,504 | 5,840 | 2,336 | 2,698 | 5,034 |
| Kusial | 2,367 | 3,550 | 5,917 | 2,367 | 2,734 | 5,101 |

Note: 1. Ratio between foreign currency and local currency is assumed at 40% and 60% based on KADA II Main Report, Table 4-24, Page 4-123.

2. Conversion factor for construction cost to be used in local currency is 0.77.

3. F.C: Foreign Currency L.C: Local Currency

Table 8-43 Economic O & M Cost

(unit: M\$1,000)

| Project | Financial Cost | Economic Cost |
|---------------------|----------------|---------------|
| North Lemal Phase I | 486 | 389 |
| Ulu Lemal | 508 | 406 |
| Sg. Bagan | 216 | 173 |
| Tasek Garu | 2,488 | 1,990 |
| Sg. Sat | 244 | 195 |
| Panyit | 165 | 132 |
| Kusial | 167 | 134 |

Note: Economic costs are estimated using general conversion factor of 0.8.

Table 8-44 Economic Analysis --- Market Price Base
(Case 5) (unit: M\$ million)

| Project Year | Project Cost | O & M Cost | Repl. Cost | Total Cost | Incre. NPV | Benefit | Present Worth Value | |
|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---------|---------------------|---------------|
| | | | | | | | 18% | 19% |
| 1. 1994 | 4.450 | - | - | 4,450 | - | -4.450 | -3.771 | -3.739 |
| 2. 1995 | 11.115 | - | - | 11.115 | - | -11.115 | -7.983 | -7.849 |
| 3. 1996 | 11.115 | - | - | 11.115 | - | -11.115 | -6.765 | -6.596 |
| 4. 1997 | 11.115 | - | - | 11.115 | - | -11.115 | -5.733 | -5.543 |
| 5. 1998 | 6.673 | - | - | 6.673 | - | 6.673 | -2.917 | -2.797 |
| 6. 1999 | - | 1.342 | - | 1.342 | 5.96 | 4.618 | 1.711 | 1.626 |
| 7. 2000 | 9.55 | 1.342 | - | 10.892 | 11.65 | 0.758 | 0.238 | 0.224 |
| 8. 2001 | 9.55 | 1.342 | - | 10.892 | 14.00 | 3.108 | 0.827 | 0.773 |
| 9. 2002 | 19.10 | 1.342 | - | 20.442 | 16.24 | -4.202 | -0.948 | -0.878 |
| 10. 2003 | 19.10 | 1.342 | - | 20.442 | 18.07 | -2.372 | -0.453 | -0.417 |
| 11. 2204 | 25.93 | 1.342 | - | 27.272 | 18.20 | -9.072 | -1.469 | -1.339 |
| 12. 2005 | 18.44 | 1.342 | - | 19.782 | 18.33 | -1.452 | -0.199 | -0.180 |
| 13. 2006 | 4.07 | 3.830 | - | 7.900 | 30.53 | 22.630 | 2.632 | 2.358 |
| 14. 2007 | 6.105 | 3.830 | - | 9.935 | 40.57 | 30.635 | 3.021 | 2.684 |
| 15. 2008 | 4.09 | 3.830 | - | 7.920 | 41.04 | 33.120 | 2.766 | 2.438 |
| 16. 2009 | - | 4.406 | - | 4.406 | 46.79 | 42.384 | 3.000 | 2.619 |
| 17. 2010 | - | 4.406 | - | 4.406 | 47.29 | 42.884 | 2.573 | 2.230 |
| 18. 2011 | - | 4.406 | - | 4.406 | 47.60 | 43.194 | 2.194 | 1.888 |
| 19. 2012 | - | 4.406 | - | 4.406 | 48.06 | 43.654 | 1.881 | 1.602 |
| 20. 2013 | - | 4.406 | - | 4.406 | 48.16 | 43.754 | 1.597 | 1.348 |
| 21. 2014 | - | 4.406 | - | 4.406 | 48.29 | 43.884 | 1.356 | 1.137 |
| 22. 2015 | - | 4.406 | - | 4.406 | 48.38 | 43.974 | 1.152 | 0.959 |
| 23. 2016 | - | 4.406 | - | 4.406 | 48.53 | 44.124 | 0.980 | 0.807 |
| 24. 2017 | - | 4.406 | - | 4.406 | 48.63 | 44.224 | 0.831 | 0.681 |
| 25. 2018 | - | 4.406 | 2.534 | 6.940 | 48.74 | 41.800 | 0.669 | 0.539 |
| 26. 2019 | - | 4.406 | - | 4.406 | 48.74 | 44.334 | 0.599 | 0.483 |
| 27. 2020 | - | 4.406 | - | 4.406 | 48.74 | 44.334 | 0.510 | 0.403 |
| 28. 2021 | - | 4.406 | - | 4.406 | 48.74 | 44.334 | 0.430 | 0.341 |
| 29. 2022 | - | 4.406 | - | 4.406 | 48.74 | 44.334 | 0.364 | 0.284 |
| 30. 2023 | - | 4.406 | - | 4.406 | 48.74 | 44.334 | 0.310 | 0.239 |
| 31. 2024 | - | 4.406 | - | 4.406 | 48.74 | 44.334 | 0.262 | 0.204 |
| 32. 2025 | - | 4.406 | 8.038 | 12.444 | 48.74 | 36.296 | 0.181 | 0.138 |
| 33. 2026 | - | 4.406 | - | 4.406 | 48.74 | 44.334 | 0.186 | 0.142 |
| 34. 2027 | - | 4.406 | - | 4.406 | 48.74 | 44.334 | 0.160 | 0.120 |
| 35. 2028 | - | 4.406 | 1.367 | 5.773 | 48.74 | 42.967 | 0.129 | 0.099 |
| 36. 2029 | - | 4.406 | - | 4.406 | 48.74 | 44.334 | 0.115 | 0.084 |
| 37. 2030 | - | 4.406 | - | 4.406 | 48.74 | 44.334 | 0.098 | 0.071 |
| 38. 2031 | - | 4.406 | - | 4.406 | 48.74 | 44.334 | 0.084 | 0.058 |
| 39. 2032 | - | 4.406 | - | 4.406 | 48.74 | 44.334 | 0.071 | 0.049 |
| 40. 2033 | - | 4.406 | - | 4.406 | 48.74 | 44.334 | 0.058 | 0.044 |
| 41. 2034 | - | 4.406 | - | 4.406 | 48.74 | 44.334 | 0.049 | 0.035 |
| 42. 2035 | - | 4.406 | - | 4.406 | 48.74 | 44.334 | 0.044 | 0.031 |
| 43. 2036 | - | 4.406 | - | 4.406 | 48.74 | 44.334 | 0.035 | 0.027 |
| 44. 2037 | - | 4.406 | - | 4.406 | 48.74 | 44.334 | 0.031 | 0.022 |
| 45. 2038 | - | 4.406 | 2.534 | 6.940 | 48.74 | 41.80 | 0.027 | 0.018 |
| 46. 2039 | - | 4.406 | - | 4.406 | 48.74 | 44.334 | 0.022 | 0.013 |
| 47. 2040 | - | 4.406 | - | 4.406 | 48.74 | 44.334 | 0.018 | 0.013 |
| 48. 2041 | - | 4.406 | - | 4.406 | 48.74 | 44.334 | 0.018 | 0.009 |
| 49. 2042 | - | 4.406 | - | 4.406 | 48.74 | 44.334 | 0.013 | 0.009 |
| 50. 2043 | - | 4.406 | - | 4.406 | 48.74 | 44.334 | 0.013 | 0.009 |
| Total | | | | | | | +1.014 | -2.480 |

$$EIRR = 0.18 + 0.01 \times \frac{1.014}{1.014 + 2.480} = 18.29\%$$

Table 8-45 Economic Analysis --- Economic Price Base
(Case 5) (unit: M\$ million)

| Project Year | Project Cost | O & M Cost | Repl. Cost | Total Cost | Incre. NPV | Benefit | Present Worth Value | |
|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---------|---------------------|---------------|
| | | | | | | | 18% | 19% |
| 1. 1994 | 3.835 | - | - | 3.835 | - | -3.835 | -3.223 | -3.196 |
| 2. 1995 | 9.580 | - | - | 9.580 | - | 9.580 | -6.765 | -6.652 |
| 3. 1996 | 9.580 | - | - | 9.580 | - | -9.580 | -5.685 | -5.544 |
| 4. 1997 | 9.580 | - | - | 9.580 | - | -9.580 | -4.778 | -4.620 |
| 5. 1998 | 5.756 | - | - | 5.756 | - | 5.756 | -2.412 | -2.313 |
| 6. 1999 | - | 1.074 | - | 1.074 | 6.65 | 5.576 | 1.963 | 1.867 |
| 7. 2000 | 8.240 | 1.074 | - | 9.314 | 11.53 | 2.216 | 0.656 | 0.618 |
| 8. 2001 | 8.240 | 1.074 | - | 9.314 | 13.42 | 4.106 | 1.021 | 0.955 |
| 9. 2002 | 16.480 | 1.074 | - | 17.554 | 15.43 | -2.124 | -0.444 | -0.412 |
| 10. 2003 | 16.480 | 1.074 | - | 17.554 | 16.89 | -0.664 | -0.117 | -0.107 |
| 11. 2204 | 22.350 | 1.074 | - | 23.424 | 17.00 | -6.424 | -0.948 | -0.865 |
| 12. 2005 | 15.856 | 1.074 | - | 16.93 | 17.00 | -0.007 | -0.001 | -0.001 |
| 13. 2006 | 3.510 | 3.064 | - | 6.574 | 28.10 | 21.526 | 2.243 | 2.013 |
| 14. 2007 | 5.265 | 3.064 | - | 8.329 | 38.00 | 29.675 | 2.600 | 2.311 |
| 15. 2008 | 3.515 | 3.064 | - | 6.579 | 38.36 | 31.781 | 2.339 | 2.063 |
| 16. 2009 | - | 3.525 | - | 3.525 | 43.85 | 40.325 | 2.492 | 2.182 |
| 17. 2010 | - | 3.535 | - | 3.525 | 44.26 | 40.735 | 2.118 | 1.837 |
| 18. 2011 | - | 3.535 | - | 3.525 | 44.58 | 41.055 | 1.794 | 1.544 |
| 19. 2012 | - | 3.535 | - | 3.525 | 44.04 | 41.515 | 1.524 | 1.299 |
| 20. 2013 | - | 3.535 | - | 3.525 | 45.11 | 41.585 | 1.281 | 1.085 |
| 21. 2014 | - | 3.535 | - | 3.525 | 45.24 | 41.815 | 1.080 | 1.905 |
| 22. 2015 | - | 3.535 | - | 3.525 | 45.31 | 41.785 | 0.911 | 0.756 |
| 23. 2016 | - | 3.535 | - | 3.525 | 45.43 | 41.905 | 0.767 | 0.633 |
| 24. 2017 | - | 3.535 | - | 3.525 | 45.52 | 41.995 | 0.647 | 0.529 |
| 25. 2018 | - | 3.525 | 2.476 | 6.001 | 45.61 | 39.609 | 0.511 | 0.416 |
| 26. 2019 | - | 3.525 | - | 3.525 | 45.61 | 42.085 | 0.459 | 0.366 |
| 27. 2020 | - | 3.525 | - | 3.525 | 45.61 | 42.085 | 0.383 | 0.307 |
| 28. 2021 | - | 3.525 | - | 3.525 | 45.61 | 42.085 | 0.324 | 0.257 |
| 29. 2022 | - | 3.525 | - | 3.525 | 45.61 | 42.085 | 0.269 | 0.215 |
| 30. 2023 | - | 3.525 | - | 3.525 | 45.61 | 42.085 | 0.227 | 0.177 |
| 31. 2024 | - | 3.525 | - | 3.525 | 45.61 | 42.085 | 0.194 | 0.147 |
| 32. 2025 | - | 3.525 | 7.853 | 11.378 | 45.61 | 34.232 | 0.130 | 0.099 |
| 33. 2026 | - | 3.525 | - | 3.525 | 45.61 | 42.085 | 0.135 | 0.101 |
| 34. 2027 | - | 3.525 | - | 3.525 | 45.61 | 42.085 | 0.114 | 0.084 |
| 35. 2028 | - | 3.525 | 1.335 | 4.860 | 45.61 | 40.750 | 0.094 | 0.069 |
| 36. 2029 | - | 3.525 | - | 3.525 | 45.61 | 42.086 | 0.080 | 0.059 |
| 37. 2030 | - | 3.525 | - | 3.525 | 45.61 | 42.085 | 0.067 | 0.051 |
| 38. 2031 | - | 3.525 | - | 3.525 | 45.61 | 42.085 | 0.055 | 0.042 |
| 39. 2032 | - | 3.525 | - | 3.525 | 45.61 | 42.085 | 0.046 | 0.034 |
| 40. 2033 | - | 3.525 | - | 3.525 | 45.61 | 42.085 | 0.042 | 0.029 |
| 41. 2034 | - | 3.525 | - | 3.525 | 45.61 | 42.085 | 0.034 | 0.025 |
| 42. 2035 | - | 3.525 | - | 3.525 | 45.61 | 42.085 | 0.029 | 0.021 |
| 43. 2036 | - | 3.525 | - | 3.525 | 45.61 | 42.085 | 0.025 | 0.017 |
| 44. 2037 | - | 3.525 | - | 3.525 | 45.61 | 42.085 | 0.021 | 0.013 |
| 45. 2038 | - | 3.525 | 2.476 | 6.001 | 45.61 | 39.609 | 0.016 | 0.019 |
| 46. 2039 | - | 3.525 | - | 3.525 | 45.61 | 42.095 | 0.013 | 0.008 |
| 47. 2040 | - | 3.525 | - | 3.525 | 45.61 | 42.095 | 0.013 | 0.008 |
| 48. 2041 | - | 3.525 | - | 3.525 | 45.61 | 42.095 | 0.008 | 0.004 |
| 49. 2042 | - | 3.525 | - | 3.525 | 45.61 | 42.095 | 0.008 | 0.004 |
| 50. 2043 | - | 3.525 | - | 3.525 | 45.61 | 42.095 | 0.008 | 0.004 |
| Total | | | | | | | +2.359 | -0.239 |

$$EIRR = 0.19 + 0.01 \times \frac{2.359}{2.359 + 0.239} = 19.91\%$$

Table 11-1 Area of Each Crop in Kesedar Land Scheme

| <u>Location</u> | <u>Rubber</u> ha | <u>Oil Palm</u> ha | <u>Total</u> ha |
|-----------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Palo I | 97 (8%) | 1,148 (92%) | 1,245 |
| Palo II | 381 (26%) | 1,059 (74%) | 1,440 |
| Palo III | 997 (42%) | 1,397 (58%) | 2,394 |
| Lebir I | 1,105 (100%) | 0 (0%) | 1,105 |
| Chalii I | 532 (33%) | 1,066 (67%) | 1,598 |
| Total | 3,112 (40%) | 4,670 (60%) | 7,782 (100%) |

Source : Pembangunan Kawasan Kelantan Selatan

(Penekanan Kepada Aktiviti Sosial)

Januari 1987 Page-14

Table 11-2 Area of Each Crop in Felda Land Scheme

| <u>Location</u> | <u>Gross Area</u> ha | <u>Rubber</u> ha | <u>Oil Palm</u> ha | <u>Net Total</u> ha |
|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Aring 1 | 1,958.2 | 98.3 | 1,664.1 | 1,762.4 |
| Aring 2 | 2,120.8 | 185.0 | 1,617.8 | 1,802.8 |
| Aring 3 | — | 269.3 | 1,663.7 | 1,933.0 |
| Aring 4 | 2,570 | 0 | 2,313 | 2,313 |
| Aring 5 | 2,020 | 0 | 1,676 | 1,676 |
| Aring 6 | 1,550 | 0 | 1,039 | 1,039 |
| Aring Timur 1 | — | 454 | 1,059 | 1,513 |
| Aring Timur 2 | 1,603 | 466 | 1,056 | 1,522 |
| Aring Timur 3 | 1,870 | 442 | 1,031 | 1,473 |
| Aring Timur 4 | 2,100 | 0 | 1,890 | 1,890 |
| Aring Timur 5 | 2,400 | 0 | 2,160 | 2,160 |
| Aring Timur 6 | 1,820 | 0 | 1,473 | 1,473 |
| Total | | 1,914.6 (9.3%) | 18,642.6 (90.7%) | 20,557.2 (100%) |

Source : Material Lampiran A Obtained from Felda in March 1987

Table 11-3 Status of Logging in Lebir Forest Area

| <u>Hutan Simpan Lebir (Right Bank)</u> | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | <u>Logged</u> | <u>Unlogged</u> | <u>Total</u> |
| | ha | ha | ha |
| | 2,460.24 | 655.02 | 3,115.26 |
| | 761.47 | 1,522.88 | 2,284.35 |
| | 0 | 1,623.97 | 1,623.97 |
| Total | 3,221.71 | 3,801.87 | 7,023.58 |
| | (45.9%) | (54.1%) | (100%) |

| <u>Hutan Simpan Relai (Left Bank)</u> | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | <u>Logged</u> | <u>Unlogged</u> | <u>Total</u> |
| | ha | ha | ha |
| | 1,377.74 | 1,248.30 | 2,626.04 |
| | 2,488.80 | 181.30 | 2,670.10 |
| Total | 3,866.54 | 1,429.60 | 5,296.14 |
| | (73.0%) | (27.0%) | (100%) |

Source : Forest Department Kota Bharu 1987 March

Table 11-4 Breakdown of Plantation Area to be Compensated
for Lebir Dam

unit : Ha

| Location | Item | Total | WL 60m | WL 70m | WL 80m | WL 90m |
|----------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Kesedar | Rubber | 11,050 | 898 | 1,789 | 2,566 | 4,149 |
| | Oil Palm | 16,576 | 1,348 | 2,683 | 3,848 | 6,223 |
| | Total | 27,626 | 2,246 | 4,472 | 6,414 | 10,372 |
| Felda | Rubber | 7,190 | 38 | 117 | 303 | 688 |
| | Oil Palm | 16,775 | 372 | 1,142 | 2,953 | 6,715 |
| | Total | 23,965 | 410 | 1,259 | 3,256 | 7,403 |
| Total | Rubber | 18,240 | 936 | 1,906 | 2,869 | 4,837 |
| | Oil Palm | 33,351 | 1,720 | 3,825 | 6,801 | 12,938 |
| | Total | 51,591 | 2,656 | 5,731 | 9,670 | 17,775 |

Nota : Proportions of rubber and Oil Palm are assumed at 4 : 6
in Kesedar and 0.093 : 0.907 in Felda

Table 11-5 Breakdown of Forestry Area to be Inundated by Lebir Dam
with regard to status of Logging

unit : Ha

| Classification | Location | WL 60m | WL 70m | WL 80m | WL 90m |
|----------------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Total | Right Bank | 1,691 | 3,324 | 5,776 | 8,378 |
| | Left Bank | 253 | 497 | 863 | 1,252 |
| | Total | 1,944 | 3,821 | 6,639 | 9,630 |
| Logged | Right Bank | 778 | 1,529 | 2,657 | 3,854 |
| | Left bank | 185 | 363 | 630 | 914 |
| | SubTotal | 963 | 1,892 | 3,287 | 4,768 |
| Unlogged | Right Bank | 913 | 1,795 | 3,119 | 4,524 |
| | Left Bank | 68 | 134 | 233 | 338 |
| | Sub Total | 981 | 1,929 | 3,352 | 4,862 |

Note : Proportions of logged and unlogged assumed at 45 : 54
on the Right Bank and 73 : 27 on the Left Bank.

Table 11-6

Felda Agricultural Development Cost Per Hectare For Rubber Schemes

: Collected in March 1987

(unit:RS)

| | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | Total |
|--|----|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| A. LAND CLEARING & PLANTING | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Clearing & Arrangement | 0 | 1,121 | 149 | 21 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,368 |
| 2. Survey/Premium, Rent/CAC | 85 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 17 | 16 | 175 |
| 3. Seeding | - | 153 | 57 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 228 |
| 4. Planting | - | 541 | 292 | 6 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 861 |
| 5. Interplanting | - | 0 | 168 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 168 |
| 6. Agriculture Roads | - | 66 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 203 | 196 | 0 | 481 |
| 7. Water Channel | - | 39 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| 8. Fence | - | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| 9. Insurance | - | 97 | -0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 97 |
| Subtotal | 85 | 2,045 | 688 | 46 | 131 | 10 | 213 | 212 | 16 | 3,447 |
| B. MAINTENANCE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Insurance | - | - | 13 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 79 |
| 2. Weeding | - | 184 | 443 | 302 | 181 | 117 | 112 | 108 | 104 | 1,552 |
| 3. Manuring | - | 372 | 362 | 146 | 140 | 137 | 132 | 127 | 122 | 1,539 |
| 4. Pest & Diseases | - | 14 | 27 | 32 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 213 |
| 5. Hemotong Yunas | - | 133 | 151 | 85 | 43 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 136 |
| 6. Agriculture Roads | - | 12 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 80 |
| 7. Water Channel | - | 0 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 79 |
| 8. Fence | - | 0 | 39 | 18 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 118 |
| 9. Terracing & Erosion Control | - | 0 | 56 | 54 | 51 | 49 | 40 | 38 | 37 | 325 |
| 10. Hembanci Pokok | - | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 37 |
| 11. Soil & Foliar Analysis | - | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 40 |
| 12. PHG Building | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 |
| 13. Miscellaneous | - | 5 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 52 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 726 | 1,108 | 681 | 517 | 412 | 381 | 367 | 403 | 4,605 |
| Total | 85 | 2,771 | 1,797 | 737 | 648 | 422 | 594 | 579 | 419 | 8,052 |

Table 11-7

FELDA Agricultural Development Cost per Acre For Oil Palm Schemes
(From Felling to Break - Even Point)
(Unit: M\$)

: Collected in March 1987

| Year | Total | | | | | | |
|---|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|
| | 1 (Oct-Dec) | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 (Jan-Sept) |
| A. Land Clearing & Planting | | | | | | | |
| 1. Felling | 61.88 | 42.97 | - | 2.47 | 9.88 | - | - |
| 2. Burning | - | 7.72 | - | 0.17 | 0.69 | - | - |
| 3. Pruning Stacking & Reburning | - | 99.45 | - | 2.21 | 8.84 | - | - |
| 4. Lining | - | 8.89 | - | 0.20 | 0.79 | - | - |
| 5. Agricultural Road (1.5 chains/acre) | - | 25.16 | 2.79 | - | - | - | - |
| 6. Establishment of covers | - | 65.52 | - | 1.45 | 5.82 | - | - |
| 7. Planting Plantform (9 @ \$1.85 each) | - | 19.49 | - | 0.43 | 1.73 | - | - |
| 8. Maintenance of Pruned Areas (4 rounds @ 4.5/round) | - | 21.06 | - | 0.47 | 1.87 | - | - |
| 9. Palm Planting (58 c/Palm) (Labour) | - | 26.47 | 14.25 | 0.91 | 3.61 | - | - |
| 10. Cover Crops Maintenance (24 rounds) | - | 46.80 | 135.20 | 83.20 | - | - | - |
| 11. Planting Points Clearing | - | 6.67 | 15.56 | 0.49 | 1.99 | - | - |
| 12. Harvesting Paths Clearing | - | 6.67 | 15.56 | 0.49 | 1.99 | - | - |
| 13. Terracing-Mechanical (+0.2 chain/acre) | - | 1.87 | - | 0.04 | 0.17 | - | - |
| Sub-total: | 61.88 | 385.04 | 183.36 | 92.54 | 37.36 | - | - |
| B. Planting Materials | | | | | | | |
| 1. Polybagged Palm for planting | - | 93.80 | 50.51 | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Supplying | - | - | 10.14 | 10.14 | 10.14 | - | - |
| Sub-total: | - | 93.80 | 60.65 | 10.14 | 10.14 | - | - |
| C. Fertilisers and Pesticides | | | | | | | |
| 1. Manuring of covers | - | 16.89 | 10.87 | 0.04 | 0.17 | - | - |
| 2. Manuring of Palms | - | - | 46.92 | 79.18 | 105.20 | 120.93 | 148.67 |
| 3. Pest and Diseases | - | 2.18 | 13.00 | 13.00 | 13.00 | 13.00 | 13.00 |
| Sub-total: | - | 19.07 | 70.79 | 92.22 | 118.37 | 133.93 | 161.67 |
| D. Lateriting of Roads & Culverts | | | | | | | |
| 1. Lateriting of Roads & Culverts | - | 19.07 | 70.79 | 83.07 | 147.88 | - | - |
| Sub-total: | - | 19.07 | 70.79 | 83.07 | 147.88 | - | - |
| E. Other Expenditures | | | | | | | |
| 1. Drains | - | - | 11.87 | 1.31 | - | - | - |
| 2. Weeding | - | - | - | 37.19 | 69.45 | 83.69 | 127.69 |
| 3. Maintenance of Agricultural Roads, Bridges, Drains, Terraces, Platforms & Other erosion control. | - | 0.65 | 6.76 | 11.21 | 10.15 | 10.14 | 10.14 |
| 4. Castration, Pollination & Frond Pruning | - | - | - | 23.09 | 23.54 | - | - |
| 5. Crop Insurance | - | - | 2.6 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 2.6 |
| 6. Soil & Foliar Analysis | - | - | - | 4.55 | 4.55 | 4.55 | 4.55 |
| 7. Assisted Pollination | - | - | - | 16.90 | 69.93 | 61.23 | 138.06 |
| 8. Palm Sanitation | - | - | - | 7.8 | 7.8 | 7.8 | 31.2 |
| 9. Harvesting | - | - | - | - | 11.70 | 70.21 | 85.84 |
| 10. Transportation | - | - | - | - | 4.55 | 32.76 | 57.33 |
| 11. Miscellaneous | - | 18.20 | 6.31 | 11.84 | 13.66 | 5.49 | 14.3 |
| Sub-total: | - | 18.85 | 27.54 | 99.59 | 164.9 | 282.17 | 381.48 |
| TOTAL: | 61.88 | 516.76 | 342.34 | 377.56 | 478.45 | 416.10 | 543.15 |
| | | | | | | | 2736.24 |

Table 11-8

KESEDAR FARM BUDGET - RUBBER CULTIVATION (PER HECTARE)
(unit : Malaysian dollar)

: Collected in March 1967

| Cost Item | Year | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
|----------------------------------|------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| 1. Land Clearing and Planting | | 175.00 | 17.00 | 17.00 | 17.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Land Tax | | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Planting Material | | 300.00 | 30.00 | 30.00 | 30.00 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Agricultural Road | | 52.50 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Construction of Drains | | 13.50 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6. Miscellaneous Construction | | - | - | 20.00 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Maintenance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CD Weeding | | 64.00 | 152.00 | 300.00 | 174.00 | 90.00 | 90.00 | 90.00 | 90.00 | 60.00 | 60.00 | 45.00 | 45.00 | 45.00 | 45.00 | 45.00 | 45.00 | 45.00 | 45.00 | 45.00 | 45.00 | 45.00 | 45.00 | 45.00 | 45.00 | 45.00 |
| CD Weeding | | - | 71.00 | 85.22 | 75.50 | 85.00 | 85.00 | 85.00 | 85.00 | 85.00 | 85.00 | 45.00 | 45.00 | 45.00 | 45.00 | 45.00 | 45.00 | 45.00 | 45.00 | 45.00 | 45.00 | 45.00 | 45.00 | 45.00 | 45.00 | 45.00 |
| CD Pest and Disease Control | | - | 6.00 | 10.00 | 10.50 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| 60 Planting | | - | 8.00 | 16.00 | 8.40 | 8.40 | 8.40 | 8.40 | 8.40 | 8.40 | 8.40 | 8.40 | 8.40 | 8.40 | 8.40 | 8.40 | 8.40 | 8.40 | 8.40 | 8.40 | 8.40 | 8.40 | 8.40 | 8.40 | 8.40 | 8.40 |
| 60 Road and Bridges | | - | 11.50 | 11.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| 60 Soil and Feller Analysis | | - | 2.50 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 2.50 |
| 60 Maintenance of Drain | | - | - | 0.25 | 1.70 | 1.70 | 1.70 | 1.70 | 1.70 | 1.70 | 1.70 | 1.70 | 1.70 | 1.70 | 1.70 | 1.70 | 1.70 | 1.70 | 1.70 | 1.70 | 1.70 | 1.70 | 1.70 | 1.70 | 1.70 | 1.70 |
| 60 Terracing and Erosion Control | | - | 5.00 | 5.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 |
| 60 Miscellaneous | | - | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 |
| 60 Contingency 10% | | 120.00 | 38.00 | 37.13 | 34.50 | 21.40 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 |
| Total Cost (\$) | | 1,332.00 | 441.00 | 405.00 | 382.00 | 328.00 | 326.00 | 282.50 | 282.60 | 186.50 | 186.50 | 186.50 | 186.50 | 186.50 | 186.50 | 186.50 | 186.50 | 186.50 | 186.50 | 186.50 | 186.50 | 186.50 | 186.50 | 186.50 | 186.50 | 186.50 |
| Yield (kg/ha) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| a) Latex | | - | - | - | - | - | - | 616.00 | 856.00 | 1,121.00 | 1,345.00 | 1,487.00 | 1,513.00 | 1,559.00 | 1,559.00 | 1,559.00 | 1,559.00 | 1,559.00 | 1,559.00 | 1,559.00 | 1,559.00 | 1,540.00 | 1,513.00 | 1,485.00 | 1,457.00 | 1,429.00 |
| b) Scrap | | - | - | - | - | - | - | 109.00 | 158.00 | 197.00 | 237.00 | 258.00 | 267.00 | 267.00 | 267.00 | 267.00 | 267.00 | 267.00 | 267.00 | 267.00 | 267.00 | 272.00 | 269.00 | 262.00 | 258.00 | 252.00 |
| Income (\$/ha.) | | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,655.00 | 1,536.00 | 1,922.00 | 2,306.00 | 2,499.00 | 2,594.00 | 2,684.00 | 2,684.00 | 2,684.00 | 2,684.00 | 2,684.00 | 2,684.00 | 2,684.00 | 2,684.00 | 2,641.00 | 2,596.00 | 2,546.00 | 2,499.00 | 2,450.00 |
| Net Revenue (\$/ha.) | | (1,332.00) | (441.00) | (405.00) | (382.00) | (328.00) | (326.00) | 793.40 | 1,273.40 | 1,735.50 | 2,119.50 | 2,372.50 | 2,487.50 | 2,497.50 | 2,497.50 | 2,497.50 | 2,497.50 | 2,497.50 | 2,497.50 | 2,497.50 | 2,497.50 | 2,464.50 | 2,429.50 | 2,389.50 | 2,342.50 | 2,293.50 |

Note:

Price of latex @ S1.60/kg.

Price of scrap @ 65¢/kg.

Table 11-9

KESEDAR FARM BUDGET - OIL PALM CULTIVATION (PER HECTARE)

; Collected in March 1987

(Unit : Malaysian dollar)

| Year | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Cost Items | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Land Clearing | 791 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Construction & Upgrade Road | 59 | - | - | - | 371 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Terraces | 237 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Planting/Rows/Points/Paths | 206 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Drainage | 35 | 30 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| 6. Lining | 25 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Cover Crop & Shade | 198 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Field Planting & Supplying | 430 | 58 | 25 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9. Weeding | - | 185 | 251 | 295 | 373 | 373 | 373 | 373 | 373 | 373 | 373 | 373 | 373 | 373 | 373 | 373 | 373 | 373 | 373 | 373 | 373 | 373 | 373 | 373 | 373 |
| 10. Crop Upkeep | 178 | 297 | 297 | 269 | 208 | 148 | 148 | 148 | 148 | 148 | 148 | 148 | 148 | 148 | 148 | 148 | 148 | 148 | 148 | 148 | 148 | 148 | 148 | 148 | 148 |
| 11. Pest & Disease Control | - | 50 | 50 | 80 | 80 | 85 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 |
| 12. Field Upkeep (Roads, etc.) | - | 20 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 13. Pollination & Castration | - | - | 74 | 181 | 181 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 |
| 14. Ramps/Collection | - | - | - | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Centre | - | - | - | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Tools | - | - | - | 55 | 282 | 351 | 421 | 520 | 555 | 601 | 620 | 627 | 627 | 627 | 627 | 627 | 627 | 627 | 627 | 627 | 627 | 627 | 627 | 627 | 627 |
| 16. Tapping/Harvest/Transport | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17. Soil & Leaf Analysis | - | - | - | 15 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18. Miscellaneous | - | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sub-Total | 2,159 | 641 | 740 | 1,256 | 1,544 | 1,086 | 1,105 | 1,204 | 1,239 | 1,285 | 1,304 | 1,311 | 1,311 | 1,280 | 1,280 | 1,262 | 1,220 | 1,208 | 1,196 | 1,184 | 1,146 | 1,135 | 1,123 | 1,112 | 1,106 |
| Contingencies 10% | 216 | 64 | 74 | 126 | 154 | 109 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total Development Cost | 2,375 | 705 | 814 | 1,382 | 1,698 | 1,195 | 1,105 | 1,204 | 1,239 | 1,285 | 1,304 | 1,311 | 1,311 | 1,280 | 1,280 | 1,262 | 1,220 | 1,208 | 1,196 | 1,184 | 1,146 | 1,135 | 1,123 | 1,112 | 1,106 |
| FFB Yield | - | - | - | - | 3.57 | 7.49 | 13.51 | 18.07 | 22.36 | 24.21 | 25.00 | 25.50 | 25.50 | 24.72 | 24.72 | 23.94 | 23.16 | 22.64 | 22.11 | 21.59 | 20.81 | 20.29 | 19.77 | 19.25 | 18.59 |
| Income (\$ per hectare) | - | - | - | - | 940 | 1,970 | 3,553 | 4,752 | 5,880 | 6,367 | 6,575 | 6,706 | 6,706 | 6,501 | 6,501 | 6,296 | 6,091 | 5,954 | 5,815 | 5,678 | 5,473 | 5,336 | 5,200 | 5,063 | 4,954 |
| Net Revenue (\$/ha.) | (2,375) | (705) | (814) | (1,382) | (746) | 775 | 2,448 | 3,548 | 4,641 | 5,082 | 5,271 | 5,395 | 5,395 | 5,221 | 5,221 | 5,024 | 4,871 | 4,746 | 4,619 | 4,494 | 4,327 | 4,201 | 4,077 | 3,951 | 3,838 |

Note:

Price of ffb at \$265/tonne

Table 11-10

Felda Farm Budget of a Typical Settler on 10 Acre Rubber Holding

: Collected in March 1987

(unit:Rs)

| Year | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | Total | |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| PRODUCTION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kg Kering per 1 hectare | 163 | 949 | 1,186 | 1,424 | 1,544 | 1,602 | 1,652 | 1,652 | 1,652 | 1,652 | 1,652 | 1,652 | 1,652 | 1,652 | 1,652 | 1,652 | 1,652 | 22,920 |
| Kg Kering per 10 acre | 660 | 3,839 | 4,800 | 5,782 | 6,246 | 6,483 | 6,687 | 6,687 | 6,687 | 6,687 | 6,687 | 6,687 | 6,687 | 6,687 | 6,687 | 6,687 | 6,687 | 92,753 |
| Value \$2.00/kg(\$1.68net) | 1,109 | 6,449 | 8,065 | 9,680 | 10,494 | 10,891 | 11,234 | 11,234 | 11,234 | 11,234 | 11,234 | 11,234 | 11,234 | 11,234 | 11,234 | 11,234 | 11,234 | 155,825 |
| LESS:FELDA CHARGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fertilizer \$38.0/month | 114 | 456 | 456 | 456 | 456 | 456 | 456 | 456 | 456 | 456 | 456 | 456 | 456 | 456 | 456 | 456 | 456 | 6,840 |
| Collecting Centre of Latex | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| -Building \$55.0/month | 15 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 900 |
| -Maintenance \$50.05/kg | 33 | 192 | 240 | 288 | 312 | 324 | 334 | 334 | 334 | 334 | 334 | 334 | 334 | 334 | 334 | 334 | 334 | 4,658 |
| Insurance \$9.88/ha/year | 10 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 601 |
| Development Fund \$50.0053/kg | 4 | 24 | 30 | 36 | 39 | 41 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 584 |
| Hages \$2.47/ha/month | 30 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 1,799 |
| Subtotal | 206 | 892 | 946 | 1,000 | 1,028 | 1,041 | 1,052 | 1,052 | 1,052 | 1,052 | 1,052 | 1,052 | 1,052 | 1,052 | 1,052 | 1,052 | 1,052 | 15,357 |
| Loan Repayment \$3350/month | 1,050 | 4,200 | 4,200 | 4,200 | 4,200 | 4,200 | 4,200 | 4,200 | 4,200 | 4,200 | 4,200 | 4,200 | 4,200 | 4,200 | 4,200 | 4,200 | 4,200 | 63,000 |
| Net Income (Annual) | (147) | 1,357 | 2,918 | 4,479 | 5,266 | 5,550 | 5,982 | 5,982 | 5,982 | 5,982 | 5,982 | 5,982 | 5,982 | 5,982 | 5,982 | 5,982 | 5,982 | 77,463 |
| Milai Kini Bersih 94% | (147) | 1,305 | 2,699 | 3,984 | 4,505 | 4,653 | 4,734 | 4,558 | 4,384 | 4,220 | 4,061 | 3,909 | 3,762 | 3,622 | 3,405 | 2,385 | 2,385 | 56,040 |

Table 11-11

FELDA Farm Budget of a Typical Settler on 10 Acre Oil Palm Holding

(Unit : MS)

: Collected in March 1987

| Year | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26-30 |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| Production | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tons FFB | 14.0 | 74.0 | 79.0 | 83.0 | 86.0 | 87.0 | 85.0 | 83.0 | 81.0 | 79.0 | 77.0 | 75.0 | 73.0 | 72.0 | 70.0 | 68.0 | 67.0 | 65.0 | 62.0 | 62.0 |
| Tons Kernel | 2.5 | 14.1 | 16.2 | 17.4 | 18.1 | 18.3 | 17.9 | 17.4 | 17.0 | 16.6 | 16.2 | 15.8 | 15.3 | 15.1 | 14.7 | 14.3 | 14.1 | 13.7 | 13.0 | 13.0 |
| Tons Oil | 0.45 | 2.7 | 3.2 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 3.7 | 3.6 | 3.5 | 3.4 | 3.3 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 2.6 |
| Ex Hill Value Per Holding | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oil | 1230 | 6537 | 7970 | 8551 | 8995 | 9004 | 8607 | 8551 | 8354 | 8167 | 7970 | 7774 | 7528 | 7429 | 7232 | 7038 | 6937 | 6740 | 6595 | 6595 |
| Kernel | 135 | 310 | 950 | 1050 | 1080 | 1110 | 1080 | 1050 | 1020 | 990 | 960 | 950 | 930 | 908 | 870 | 840 | 810 | 780 | 750 | 780 |
| Total: | 1365 | 7747 | 8920 | 9611 | 9985 | 10114 | 9687 | 9511 | 9284 | 9157 | 8930 | 8734 | 8458 | 8229 | 8102 | 7906 | 7777 | 7550 | 7176 | 7176 |
| Less: Field Charges | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Processing and transport a/ | 315 | 1655 | 1779 | 1868 | 1935 | 1938 | 1913 | 1863 | 1823 | 1778 | 1733 | 1688 | 1643 | 1620 | 1575 | 1530 | 1508 | 1463 | 1395 | 1395 |
| Fertilizer, Pest and Disease Control b/ | 290 | 1160 | 1110 | 1110 | 1110 | 1110 | 1110 | 1110 | 1110 | 1110 | 1110 | 1110 | 1110 | 1110 | 1110 | 1110 | 1110 | 1110 | 1110 | 1110 |
| Agriculture Insurance | 5 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| Foliar Analysis Charge | 5 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| Contribution to settler development fund | 4 | 22 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 19 | 19 |
| Replanting Costs | 100 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 |
| State Land Premium & Duff Rent | 28 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 |
| Loan Repayment | 243* | 2850 | 3517 | 3517 | 3517 | 3517 | 3517 | 3517 | 3517 | 3517 | 3517 | 3517 | 3517 | 3517 | 3517 | 3517 | 3517 | 3517 | 3517 | 3517 |
| Net Income (Annual) | 375* | 1500 | 1551 | 2541 | 2847 | 2983 | 2771 | 2561 | 2360 | 2178 | 1997 | 1846 | 1616 | 1510 | 1390 | 1290 | 1255 | 1202 | 1102 | 4102 |
| Net Income (Monthly) | 125 | 125 | 163 | 212 | 237 | 246 | 231 | 212 | 197 | 182 | 166 | 154 | 135 | 126 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 357 | 342 | 342 |

a / Overhead factory cost RM2.50/ton FFB

Variable production cost RM4.00/ton FFB

Hill amortization charge RM10.00/ton FFB

Scheme to Hill transport RM5.00/ton FFB

RM22.50/ton FFB

b / for fertilizer \$106/acre from 7th-8th year and \$107/acre for 9th year and onwards for Pest Control \$70/acre

* Repayment Assessed to allow incomes of RM1500 per year.

Table 11-12-1(1) COEFFICIENT FOR FORMULAS OF HYDRAULIC PARAMETERS
OF CROSS SECTION OF KELANTAN RIVER
(HYDRAULIC RADIUS $R = C1 + C2 \cdot h$) (m)

| STATION | C1 | C2 | MODIFIED DEEPEST RIVERBED LEVEL Z(m) | DISTANCE BETWEEN CROSS SECTIONS(m) |
|---------|-----------|----------|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | 0.189286 | 0.405231 | -2.933 | 0 |
| 1-05 | 0.042726 | 0.517523 | -2.667 | 1480 |
| 1-1 | -0.103835 | 0.629814 | -2.499 | 1480 |
| 1-15 | -0.250396 | 0.742105 | -2.282 | 1480 |
| 2 | -0.396956 | 0.854396 | -2.065 | 1480 |
| 2-05 | -0.284792 | 0.812700 | -1.530 | 1190 |
| 2-1 | -0.172628 | 0.771004 | -0.995 | 1190 |
| 2-15 | -0.060464 | 0.729308 | -0.460 | 1190 |
| 3 | 0.051700 | 0.687611 | 0.075 | 1190 |
| 3-05 | 0.038211 | 0.713544 | 0.306 | 1092 |
| 3-1 | 0.024721 | 0.739477 | 0.536 | 1092 |
| 3-15 | 0.011232 | 0.765410 | 0.767 | 1092 |
| 4 | -0.002258 | 0.791342 | 0.997 | 1092 |
| 4-05 | -0.000824 | 0.818947 | 1.000 | 1212 |
| 4-1 | -0.221391 | 0.846552 | 1.004 | 1212 |
| 4-15 | -0.330722 | 0.874156 | 1.008 | 1212 |
| 5 | -0.440524 | 0.901761 | 1.011 | 1212 |
| 5-05 | -0.437743 | 0.901760 | 1.239 | 1210 |
| 5-1 | -0.434962 | 0.901760 | 1.467 | 1210 |
| 5-15 | -0.432181 | 0.901760 | 1.696 | 1210 |
| 6 | -0.429400 | 0.901760 | 1.924 | 1210 |
| 6-05 | -0.403863 | 0.902891 | 2.179 | 1140 |
| 6-1 | -0.378325 | 0.904022 | 2.433 | 1140 |
| 6-15 | -0.351025 | 0.905153 | 2.688 | 1140 |
| 7 | -0.323725 | 0.906284 | 2.943 | 1140 |
| 7-05 | -0.267361 | 0.852210 | 3.072 | 1045 |
| 7-1 | -0.210997 | 0.798136 | 3.201 | 1045 |
| 7-15 | -0.154633 | 0.744061 | 3.330 | 1045 |
| 8 | -0.098269 | 0.689987 | 3.458 | 1045 |
| 8-05 | -0.153999 | 0.743755 | 3.755 | 1425 |
| 8-1 | -0.209730 | 0.797524 | 4.052 | 1425 |
| 8-15 | -0.265460 | 0.851292 | 4.348 | 1425 |

Table 11-12-1(2) COEFFICIENT FOR FORMULAS OF HYDRAULIC PARAMETERS
OF CROSS SECTION OF KELANTAN RIVER

(HYDRAULIC RADIUS $R = C1 + C2 \cdot h$) (m)

| STATION | C1 | C2 | MODIFIED DEEPEST RIVERBED LEVEL Z(m) | DISTANCE BETWEEN CROSS SECTIONS(m) |
|---------|-----------|-----------|---|---------------------------------------|
| 9 | -0.321190 | 0.905060 | 4.645 | 1425 |
| 9-05 | -0.221498 | 0.785451 | 4.206 | 1130 |
| 9-1 | -0.121806 | 0.665841 | 3.766 | 1130 |
| 9-15 | -0.022114 | 0.538804 | 3.327 | 1130 |
| 10 | 0.077578 | 0.411767 | 2.888 | 1130 |
| 10-05 | 0.131306 | 0.433715 | 3.718 | 1218 |
| 10-1 | 0.185034 | 0.455663 | 4.186 | 1218 |
| 10-15 | 0.238764 | 0.477611 | 4.834 | 1218 |
| 11 | 0.292494 | 0.499558 | 5.485 | 1218 |
| 11-05 | 0.106928 | 0.536293 | 5.140 | 1000 |
| 11-1 | -0.078639 | 0.573027 | 4.795 | 1000 |
| 11-15 | -0.264206 | 0.609761 | 4.449 | 1000 |
| 12 | -0.449772 | 0.646495 | 4.104 | 1000 |
| 12-05 | -0.435349 | 0.674939 | 4.789 | 1345 |
| 12-1 | -0.420925 | 0.703384 | 5.475 | 1345 |
| 12-15 | -0.406502 | 0.731828 | 6.160 | 1345 |
| 13 | -0.392078 | 0.760273 | 6.845 | 1345 |
| 13-05 | -0.440447 | 0.760180 | 6.716 | 1330 |
| 13-1 | -0.488816 | 0.760087 | 6.587 | 1330 |
| 13-15 | -0.536857 | 0.759994 | 6.458 | 1330 |
| 14 | -0.585554 | 0.759901 | 6.329 | 1330 |
| 14-05 | -0.611176 | 0.751788 | 6.635 | 903 |
| 14-1 | -0.636798 | 0.743675 | 6.942 | 903 |
| 14-15 | -0.662427 | 0.735562 | 7.248 | 903 |
| 15 | -0.688056 | 0.727449 | 7.554 | 903 |
| 15-05 | -0.625857 | 0.7561355 | 8.110 | 1075 |
| 15-1 | -0.563658 | 0.784822 | 8.666 | 1075 |
| 15-15 | -0.501459 | 0.813508 | 9.222 | 1075 |
| 16 | -0.439260 | 0.842195 | 9.778 | 1075 |
| 16-05 | -0.450417 | 0.858385 | 10.025 | 1330 |
| 16-1 | -0.461574 | 0.874575 | 10.273 | 1330 |
| 16-15 | -0.472731 | 0.890765 | 10.520 | 1330 |

Table 11-12-1(3) COEFFICIENT FOR FORMULAS OF HYDRAULIC PARAMETERS
OF CROSS SECTION OF KELANTAN RIVER

(HYDRAULIC RADIUS $R = C1 + C2 \cdot h$) (m)

| STATION | C1 | C2 | MODIFIED DEEPEST RIVERBED LEVEL Z(m) | DISTANCE BETWEEN CROSS SECTIONS(m) |
|---------|-----------|----------|---|---------------------------------------|
| 17 | -0.483887 | 0.906955 | 10.767 | 1330 |
| 17-05 | -0.520529 | 0.895066 | 10.992 | 1375 |
| 17-1 | -0.557271 | 0.883177 | 11.217 | 1375 |
| 17-15 | -0.593963 | 0.871288 | 11.441 | 1375 |
| 18 | -0.630654 | 0.859398 | 11.666 | 1375 |
| 1-05 | -0.655572 | 0.864584 | 11.902 | 1480 |
| 18-1 | -0.680503 | 0.869769 | 12.137 | 1480 |
| 18-15 | -0.705543 | 0.874955 | 12.372 | 1480 |
| 19 | -0.730351 | 0.888014 | 12.608 | 1480 |

Note: Section No. 19 is located immediately downstream of the
confluence of the Galas river

Table 11-12-1(4) COEFFICIENT FOR FORMULAS OF HYDRAULIC PARAMETERS
 OF CROSS SECTION OF KELANTAN RIVER
 (SECTIONAL AREA $A = K \cdot h^m$) (m^2)

| | K | m | MODIFIED DEEPEST RIVERBED LEVEL Z(m) |
|------|-----------|----------|---|
| 1 | 27.84990 | 2.04614 | -3.400 |
| 1-05 | 45.192025 | 1.88395 | -2.950 |
| 1-1 | 62.53415 | 1.72176 | -2.500 |
| 1-15 | 79.876275 | 1.55956 | -2.050 |
| 2 | 97.21840 | 1.39737 | -1.600 |
| 2-05 | 112.67030 | 1.43905 | -1.200 |
| 2-1 | 128.12220 | 1.48072 | -0.800 |
| 2-15 | 143.57410 | 1.52239 | -0.400 |
| 3 | 159.02600 | 1.56407 | 0.000 |
| 3-05 | 186.76262 | 1.495815 | 0.250 |
| 3-1 | 214.49925 | 1.42756 | 0.500 |
| 3-15 | 242.72912 | 1.35931 | 0.750 |
| 4 | 270.95900 | 1.29105 | 1.000 |
| 4-05 | 253.98775 | 1.31661 | 1.125 |
| 4-1 | 237.01650 | 1.34216 | 1.250 |
| 4-15 | 220.04525 | 1.36772 | 1.375 |
| 5 | 203.07400 | 1.39327 | 1.500 |
| 5-05 | 195.38800 | 1.39896 | 1.725 |
| 5-1 | 187.72200 | 1.40465 | 1.950 |
| 5-15 | 180.46000 | 1.41035 | 2.175 |
| 6 | 172.37000 | 1.41605 | 2.400 |
| 6-05 | 184.01150 | 1.401135 | 2.625 |
| 6-1 | 195.65300 | 1.38622 | 2.850 |
| 6-15 | 207.29450 | 1.37130 | 3.075 |
| 7 | 218.93600 | 1.35639 | 3.300 |
| 7-05 | 193.39450 | 1.40427 | 3.375 |
| 7-1 | 167.85300 | 1.45214 | 3.450 |
| 7-15 | 142.31150 | 1.50002 | 3.525 |
| 8 | 116.77000 | 1.54789 | 3.600 |
| 8-05 | 154.67950 | 1.47345 | 3.950 |
| 8-1 | 192.58900 | 1.39900 | 4.300 |
| 8-15 | 230.49850 | 1.32455 | 4.650 |

Table 11-12-1(5) COEFFICIENT FOR FORMULAS OF HYDRAULIC PARAMETERS
 OF CROSS SECTION OF KELANTAN RIVER
 (SECTIONAL AREA $A = K \cdot h^m$) (m^2)

| STATION | K | m | MODIFIED DEEPEST RIVERBED LEVEL Z(m) |
|---------|-----------|---------|---|
| 9 | 268.40800 | 1.25010 | 5.000 |
| 9-05 | 202.84558 | 1.49596 | 4.425 |
| 9-1 | 137.28316 | 1.74181 | 3.850 |
| 9-15 | 71.72074 | 1.98866 | 3.275 |
| 10 | 6.15832 | 2.23551 | 2.700 |
| 10-05 | 19.73649 | 2.08146 | 2.520 |
| 10-1 | 33.31466 | 1.92741 | 3.800 |
| 10-15 | 46.89283 | 1.77336 | 4.350 |
| 11 | 60.47100 | 1.61930 | 4.900 |
| 11-05 | 45.8291 | 2.21267 | 4.875 |
| 11-1 | 31.17882 | 2.80604 | 4.850 |
| 11-15 | 6.53273 | 3.39941 | 4.825 |
| 12 | 1.88663 | 3.99278 | 4.800 |
| 12-05 | 22.76615 | 3.41313 | 5.450 |
| 12-1 | 43.64567 | 2.83348 | 6.100 |
| 12-15 | 64.52519 | 2.25383 | 6.750 |
| 13 | 85.40470 | 1.67418 | 7.400 |
| 13-05 | 72.60607 | 1.73618 | 7.325 |
| 13-1 | 59.80745 | 1.79817 | 7.250 |
| 13-15 | 47.00883 | 1.86017 | 7.175 |
| 14 | 34.21020 | 1.92216 | 7.100 |
| 14-05 | 27.80476 | 2.16137 | 7.450 |
| 14-1 | 21.39931 | 2.40058 | 7.800 |
| 14-15 | 14.99387 | 2.63978 | 8.150 |
| 15 | 8.58842 | 2.87899 | 8.500 |
| 15-05 | 29.17682 | 2.54855 | 8.950 |
| 15-1 | 49.76521 | 2.21810 | 9.400 |
| 15-15 | 70.35351 | 1.88691 | 9.850 |
| 16 | 90.94200 | 1.55572 | 10.300 |
| 16-05 | 93.93900 | 1.53348 | 10.550 |
| 16-1 | 96.93600 | 1.51124 | 10.800 |
| 16-15 | 99.93300 | 1.48899 | 11.050 |

Table 11-12-1(6) COEFFICIENT FOR FORMULAS OF HYDRAULIC PARAMETERS
 OF CROSS SECTION OF KELANTAN RIVER
 (SECTIONAL AREA $A = K \cdot h^m$) (m^2)

| STATION | K | m | |
|---------|-----------|---------|--------|
| 17 | 102.93000 | 1.46675 | 11.300 |
| 17-05 | 103.14175 | 1.48168 | 11.575 |
| 17-1 | 103.35350 | 1.49661 | 11.850 |
| 17-15 | 103.56525 | 1.51154 | 12.125 |
| 18 | 103.77700 | 1.52646 | 12.400 |
| 18-05 | 105.65500 | 1.51421 | 12.650 |
| 18-1 | 107.53300 | 1.50196 | 12.900 |
| 18-15 | 109.41100 | 1.48971 | 13.150 |
| 19 | 111.28900 | 1.47746 | 13.400 |

Table 11-12-1(7) COEFFICIENT FOR FORMULAS OF HYDRAULIC PARAMETERS
 OF CROSS SECTION OF LEBIR RIVER
 (HYDRAULIC RADIUS $R = C1 + C2 \cdot h$) (m)

| STATION | C1 | C2 | MODIFIED DEEPEST RIVERBED LEVEL Z(m) | DISTANCE BETWEEN CROSS SECTIONS(m) |
|---------|-----------|-----------|---|---------------------------------------|
| RS-01 | -0.396806 | 0.713618 | 22.994 | 370 |
| 01-1 | -0.139386 | 0.705653 | 22.527 | 370 |
| 02 | 0.118034 | 0.697688 | 22.060 | 400 |
| 02-1 | -0.069325 | 0.6659636 | 20.303 | 400 |
| 03 | -0.256684 | 0.621584 | 18.545 | 250 |
| 03-1 | -0.332983 | 0.643015 | 18.545 | 250 |
| 04 | -0.409281 | 0.664447 | 18.545 | 300 |
| 04-1 | -0.312030 | 0.674816 | 17.761 | 300 |
| 05 | -0.214779 | 0.685184 | 16.976 | 175 |
| 05-1 | -0.106241 | 0.57800 | 17.059 | 175 |
| 06 | 0.005597 | 0.470823 | 17.142 | 175 |
| 06-1 | -0.160737 | 0.509452 | 17.444 | 175 |
| 07 | -0.327070 | 0.548081 | 17.745 | 220 |
| 07-1 | -0.297940 | 0.631941 | 18.803 | 220 |
| 08 | -0.268810 | 0.715800 | 19.860 | 330 |
| 08-1 | -0.247035 | 0.692183 | 19.712 | 330 |
| 09 | -0.22726 | 0.668566 | 19.573 | 810 |
| 09-1 | -0.189197 | 0.617887 | 17.042 | 810 |
| 10 | -0.151134 | 0.567208 | 14.511 | 600 |
| 10-05 | -0.154756 | 0.627124 | 16.358 | 600 |
| 10-1 | -0.158377 | 0.689704 | 16.638 | 600 |
| 10-15 | -0.161998 | 0.750952 | 17.701 | 600 |
| 11 | -0.165619 | 0.812200 | 18.764 | 640 |
| 11-05 | -0.124743 | 0.796896 | 18.884 | 640 |
| 11-1 | -0.083866 | 0.781592 | 18.718 | 640 |
| 11-15 | -0.040877 | 0.766288 | 18.695 | 640 |
| 12 | -0.002113 | 0.750984 | 18.672 | 553 |
| 12-05 | -0.065997 | 0.765264 | 18.961 | 552 |
| 12-1 | -0.129881 | 0.779543 | 18.249 | 553 |
| 12-15 | -0.193765 | 0.793822 | 18.037 | 552 |
| 13 | -0.257649 | 0.808101 | 17.826 | 565 |
| 13-1 | -0.251881 | 0.747657 | 17.079 | 565 |

Table 11-12-1(8) COEFFICIENT FOR FORMULAS OF HYDRAULIC PARAMETERS
OF CROSS SECTION OF LEBIR RIVER

(HYDRAULIC RADIUS $R = C1 + C2 \cdot h$) (m)

| | C1 | C2 | MODIFIED DEEPEST RIVERBED LEVEL Z(m) | DISTANCE BETWEEN CROSS SECTIONS(m) |
|-------|-----------|----------|---|---------------------------------------|
| 14 | -0.246113 | 0.687213 | 16.333 | 770 |
| 14-1 | -0.194383 | 0.704934 | 16.683 | 770 |
| 15 | -0.142653 | 0.722654 | 17.033 | 500 |
| 15-05 | -0.139037 | 0.719859 | 16.732 | 500 |
| 15-1 | -0.135420 | 0.717064 | 16.431 | 500 |
| 15-15 | -0.131803 | 0.714270 | 16.129 | 500 |
| 16 | -0.128186 | 0.711475 | 15.828 | 850 |
| 16-1 | 0.238186 | 0.735588 | 15.880 | 850 |
| 17 | -0.348186 | 0.759700 | 15.931 | 500 |
| 17-05 | -0.327922 | 0.778446 | 15.919 | 500 |
| 17-1 | -0.307658 | 0.797192 | 15.907 | 500 |
| 17-15 | -0.287395 | 0.815938 | 15.895 | 500 |
| 18 | -0.267131 | 0.834683 | 15.883 | 700 |
| 18-05 | -0.259734 | 0.788216 | 15.579 | 700 |
| 18-1 | -0.252336 | 0.741748 | 15.276 | 700 |
| 18-15 | -0.244939 | 0.695281 | 14.973 | 700 |
| 19 | -0.237541 | 0.648813 | 14.670 | 525 |
| 19-1 | -0.270496 | 0.715076 | 14.555 | 525 |
| 20 | -0.303450 | 0.781338 | 14.440 | 950 |
| 20-1 | -0.250350 | 0.725705 | 14.580 | 950 |
| 21 | -0.197250 | 0.670071 | 14.720 | 700 |
| 21-1 | -0.072852 | 0.648724 | 13.567 | 700 |
| 22 | 0.051546 | 0.627377 | 12.414 | 785 |
| 22-1 | 0.120185 | 0.728073 | 13.806 | 785 |
| 23 | 0.188823 | 0.828769 | 15.197 | 800 |
| 23-1 | 0.057787 | 0.734813 | 13.642 | 800 |
| 24 | -0.073250 | 0.640857 | 12.087 | 545 |
| 24-05 | -0.145832 | 0.682724 | 12.869 | 545 |
| 24-1 | -0.218413 | 0.724591 | 13.866 | 545 |
| 24-15 | -0.290995 | 0.766458 | 13.256 | 545 |
| 25 | -0.363576 | 0.808325 | 13.645 | 575 |
| 25-1 | -0.329723 | 0.806635 | 13.662 | 575 |

Table 11-12-1(9) COEFFICIENT FOR FORMULAS OF HYDRAULIC PARAMETERS
OF CROSS SECTION OF LEBIR RIVER

(HYDRAULIC RADIUS $R = C1 + C2 \cdot h$) (m)

| | | | | |
|----|-----------|----------|--------|---|
| 26 | -0.295869 | 0.804945 | 13.680 | 0 |
|----|-----------|----------|--------|---|

Note: Section RS-26 is located immediately upstream of
the confluence of the Galas river

Table 11-12-1(10) COEFFICIENT FOR FORMULAS OF HYDRAULIC PARAMETERS
 OF CROSS SECTION OF LEBIR RIVER
 (SECTIONAL AREA $A = K \cdot h^m$) (m^2)

| STATION | K | m | MODIFIED DEEPEST RIVERBED LEVEL Z(m) |
|---------|-----------|---------|---|
| RS-01 | 6.77678 | 2.45976 | 23.550 |
| 01-1 | 17.07549 | 1.89371 | 22.720 |
| 02 | 27.37420 | 1.32766 | 21.891 |
| 02-1 | 17.26827 | 1.68288 | 20.424 |
| 03 | 7.16234 | 2.03809 | 18.958 |
| 03-1 | 7.09769 | 1.99784 | 19.059 |
| 04 | 7.03304 | 1.96258 | 19.161 |
| 04-1 | 9.74452 | 1.80499 | 18.225 |
| 05 | 12.45600 | 1.64741 | 17.289 |
| 05-1 | 7.69457 | 1.86922 | 17.222 |
| 06 | 2.93313 | 2.09103 | 17.154 |
| 06-1 | 2.07187 | 2.56031 | 17.748 |
| 07 | 1.21060 | 3.02958 | 18.342 |
| 07-1 | 13.87165 | 2.29928 | 19.253 |
| 08 | 26.53270 | 1.56898 | 20.163 |
| 08-1 | 20.57990 | 1.79934 | 20.038 |
| 09 | 14.62710 | 2.02969 | 19.913 |
| 09-1 | 10.62527 | 1.99538 | 17.345 |
| 10 | 6.62344 | 1.96106 | 14.777 |
| 10-05 | 14.878655 | 1.82651 | 15.825 |
| 10-1 | 23.13387 | 1.69196 | 16.873 |
| 10-15 | 31.38909 | 1.55741 | 17.921 |
| 11 | 39.64430 | 1.42286 | 18.968 |
| 11-05 | 41.35635 | 1.39819 | 18.895 |
| 11-1 | 43.06840 | 1.37353 | 18.822 |
| 11-15 | 44.78045 | 1.34886 | 18.748 |
| 12 | 46.49250 | 1.32419 | 18.675 |
| 12-05 | 46.24030 | 1.34076 | 18.542 |
| 12-1 | 45.98810 | 1.35732 | 18.410 |
| 12-15 | 45.74090 | 1.37389 | 18.228 |
| 13 | 45.48370 | 1.39045 | 18.145 |
| 13-1 | 30.77555 | 1.52751 | 17.418 |

Table 11-12-1(11) COEFFICIENT FOR FORMULAS OF HYDRAULIC PARAMETERS
 OF CROSS SECTION OF LEBIR RIVER
 (SECTIONAL AREA $A = K \cdot h^m$) (m^2)

| STATION | K | m | MODIFIED DEEPEST RIVERBED LEVEL Z(m) |
|---------|----------|---------|---|
| 14 | 16.06740 | 1.66456 | 16.691 |
| 14-1 | 25.94190 | 1.62832 | 19.960 |
| 15 | 35.81640 | 1.59208 | 17.230 |
| 15-05 | 34.27873 | 1.56943 | 16.925 |
| 15-1 | 32.74105 | 1.54678 | 16.619 |
| 15-15 | 31.20337 | 1.52413 | 16.313 |
| 16 | 29.66570 | 1.50148 | 16.008 |
| 16-1 | 27.34020 | 1.61195 | 16.199 |
| 17 | 25.01470 | 1.72241 | 16.389 |
| 17-05 | 27.63613 | 1.66227 | 16.343 |
| 17-1 | 30.25755 | 1.60213 | 16.296 |
| 17-15 | 32.87898 | 1.54198 | 16.250 |
| 18 | 35.50040 | 1.48184 | 16.203 |
| 18-05 | 28.99734 | 1.61616 | 15.912 |
| 18-1 | 22.49428 | 1.75048 | 15.620 |
| 18-15 | 15.99122 | 1.88479 | 15.328 |
| 19 | 9.48816 | 2.01911 | 15.036 |
| 19-1 | 22.42263 | 1.75190 | 14.932 |
| 20 | 35.35710 | 1.48468 | 14.828 |
| 20-1 | 28.33045 | 1.67386 | 14.921 |
| 21 | 21.30380 | 1.86303 | 15.014 |
| 21-1 | 24.59865 | 1.68394 | 13.673 |
| 22 | 27.89350 | 1.50484 | 12.332 |
| 22-1 | 39.91280 | 1.43420 | 13.651 |
| 23 | 51.93210 | 1.36356 | 14.969 |
| 23-1 | 33.38280 | 1.55944 | 13.586 |
| 24 | 14.83350 | 1.75532 | 12.201 |
| 24-05 | 20.48150 | 1.70061 | 12.675 |
| 24-1 | 26.12950 | 1.64590 | 13.148 |
| 24-15 | 31.77750 | 1.59119 | 13.622 |
| 25 | 37.42550 | 1.53648 | 14.095 |
| 25-1 | 46.6583 | 1.49667 | 14.072 |

Table 11-12-1(12) COEFFICIENT FOR FORMULAS OF HYDRAULIC PARAMETERS
 OF CROSS SECTION OF LEBIR RIVER
 (SECTIONAL AREA $A = K \cdot h^m$) (m^2)

| | | | |
|----|----------|---------|--------|
| 26 | 55.89110 | 1.45685 | 14.048 |
|----|----------|---------|--------|

Note: section RS-26 is located immediately upstream of the confluence
 of the Galas river

The distance between RS-26 and No. 19 is 1500m

Table 11-12-3(13) COEFFICIENT FOR FORMULAS OF HYDRAULIC PARAMETERS
OF CROSS SECTION OF GALAS RIVER

(SECTIONAL AREA $A = K \cdot h^m$ (m²))

(HYDRAULIC RADIUS $R = C1 + C2 \cdot h$ (m))

| STATION | MODIFIED DEEPEST | | | | | DISTANCE BETWEEN CROSS SECTIONS(m) |
|---------|-------------------|-------|------|----------|----------|---------------------------------------|
| | RIVERBED LEVEL(m) | k | m | C1 | C2 | |
| 1 | 14.35 | 360.0 | 1.00 | 0.040309 | 0.962407 | 1000 |
| 2 | 15.30 | 280.0 | 1.00 | 0.050909 | 0.952236 | 1000 |
| 3 | 16.20 | 265.0 | 1.00 | 0.053892 | 0.949593 | 1000 |
| 4 | 17.10 | 250.0 | 1.00 | 0.056725 | 0.946764 | 1000 |
| 5 | 18.00 | 250.0 | 1.00 | 0.056725 | 0.946764 | 1000 |
| 6 | 18.90 | 250.0 | 1.00 | 0.056725 | 0.946764 | 1000 |
| 7 | 19.80 | 250.0 | 1.00 | 0.056725 | 0.946764 | 1000 |
| 8 | 20.70 | 250.0 | 1.00 | 0.056725 | 0.946764 | 1000 |
| 9 | 21.60 | 190.0 | 1.00 | 0.073025 | 0.931021 | 1000 |
| 10 | 22.50 | 130.0 | 1.00 | 0.102567 | 0.902028 | 1000 |
| 11 | 23.40 | 190.0 | 1.00 | 0.073025 | 0.931021 | 1000 |
| 12 | 24.30 | 250.0 | 1.00 | 0.056725 | 0.946764 | 1000 |
| 13 | 25.2 | 165.0 | 1.00 | 0.083008 | 0.921293 | 1000 |
| 14 | 26.10 | 180.0 | 1.00 | 0.076617 | 0.927443 | 1000 |

Table 11-12-2(1) PARAMETERS OF CROSS SECTION

** KELATAN RIVER **

(MODIFIED BED EL.)

$$A = K \cdot h^m \text{ (m}^2\text{)} \quad R = C1 + C2 \cdot h \text{ (m)}$$

| SECTION NO. | DISTANCE L(m) | BED EL. (m) | K | m | C1 | C2 |
|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|
| 1 | 0 | -2.933 | 27.8499 | 2.046140 | 0.189286 | 0.405231 |
| 2 | 1000 | -2.786 | 39.5676 | 1.936550 | 0.090259 | 0.481103 |
| 3 | 1000 | -2.640 | 51.2852 | 1.826960 | -0.008769 | 0.556976 |
| 4 | 1000 | -2.493 | 63.0029 | 1.717370 | -0.107796 | 0.632848 |
| 5 | 1000 | -2.347 | 74.7205 | 1.607780 | -0.206823 | 0.708721 |
| 6 | 1000 | -2.200 | 86.4382 | 1.498190 | -0.305851 | 0.784593 |
| 7 | 1000 | -2.029 | 98.2568 | 1.400170 | -0.389416 | 0.851593 |
| 8 | 1000 | -1.579 | 111.2420 | 1.435190 | -0.295160 | 0.816554 |
| 9 | 1000 | -1.130 | 124.2270 | 1.470210 | -0.200905 | 0.781516 |
| 10 | 1000 | -0.680 | 137.2110 | 1.505230 | -0.106649 | 0.746476 |
| 11 | 1000 | -0.231 | 150.1960 | 1.540260 | -0.012394 | 0.711437 |
| 12 | 1000 | 0.143 | 167.2260 | 1.544070 | 0.047747 | 0.695210 |
| 13 | 1000 | 0.354 | 192.8520 | 1.481560 | 0.035394 | 0.718958 |
| 14 | 1000 | 0.565 | 218.4780 | 1.419060 | 0.023041 | 0.742706 |
| 15 | 1000 | 0.776 | 244.1030 | 1.356550 | 0.010688 | 0.766454 |
| 16 | 1000 | 0.987 | 269.7290 | 1.294050 | -0.001665 | 0.790202 |
| 17 | 1000 | 1.000 | 257.6280 | 1.311120 | -0.088320 | 0.813025 |
| 18 | 1000 | 1.003 | 243.6260 | 1.332210 | -0.178722 | 0.835801 |
| 19 | 1000 | 1.006 | 229.6230 | 1.353290 | -0.269123 | 0.858577 |
| 20 | 1000 | 1.008 | 215.6200 | 1.374380 | -0.359524 | 0.881354 |
| 21 | 1000 | 1.031 | 202.4140 | 1.393760 | -0.440285 | 0.901761 |
| 22 | 1000 | 1.219 | 196.0700 | 1.398470 | -0.437987 | 0.901761 |
| 23 | 1000 | 1.408 | 189.7270 | 1.403170 | -0.435688 | 0.901761 |
| 24 | 1000 | 1.597 | 183.3830 | 1.407880 | -0.433390 | 0.901760 |
| 25 | 1000 | 1.785 | 177.0390 | 1.412590 | -0.431062 | 0.901760 |
| 26 | 1000 | 1.984 | 175.1230 | 1.412520 | -0.423152 | 0.902027 |
| 27 | 1000 | 2.212 | 185.5520 | 1.399160 | -0.399484 | 0.903041 |
| 28 | 1000 | 2.441 | 195.9820 | 1.385800 | -0.375817 | 0.904054 |
| 29 | 1000 | 2.669 | 206.4110 | 1.372440 | -0.352150 | 0.905067 |
| 30 | 1000 | 2.897 | 216.8400 | 1.359080 | -0.328482 | 0.906080 |
| 31 | 1000 | 3.041 | 199.4070 | 1.392990 | -0.280629 | 0.864939 |
| 32 | 1000 | 3.165 | 174.9560 | 1.438810 | -0.226693 | 0.813194 |
| 33 | 1000 | 3.288 | 160.5240 | 1.484620 | -0.172756 | 0.761448 |
| 34 | 1000 | 3.411 | 126.0820 | 1.530440 | -0.118819 | 0.709702 |
| 35 | 1000 | 3.587 | 133.2370 | 1.515550 | -0.122477 | 0.713343 |
| 36 | 1000 | 3.795 | 159.8400 | 1.463310 | -0.161586 | 0.751075 |
| 37 | 1000 | 4.003 | 186.4440 | 1.411060 | -0.200695 | 0.788807 |
| 38 | 1000 | 4.212 | 213.0470 | 1.358820 | -0.239804 | 0.826539 |
| 39 | 1000 | 4.420 | 239.6500 | 1.306580 | -0.278913 | 0.864272 |
| 40 | 1000 | 4.628 | 266.2530 | 1.254330 | -0.318022 | 0.902004 |

Pump Station Section No.

PASIR MAS. : No.16

LEMAL : No.21

SALOR : No.23

KENUBU : No.34

Table 11-12-2(2) PARAMETERS OF CROSS SECTION

** KELATAN RIVER **

(MODIFIED BED EL.)

$$A = K \cdot h^m \text{ (m}^2\text{)} \quad R = C1 + C2 \cdot h \text{ (m)}$$

| SECTION NO. | DISTANCE L(m) | BED EL. (m) | K | m | C1 | C2 |
|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|
| 41 | 1000 | 4.288 | 215.0880 | 1.450450 | -0.240113 | 0.804765 |
| 42 | 1000 | 3.899 | 157.0680 | 1.668460 | -0.151890 | 0.695629 |
| 43 | 1000 | 3.510 | 99.0482 | 1.886470 | -0.063667 | 0.586493 |
| 44 | 1000 | 3.122 | 41.0284 | 2.104490 | 0.024556 | 0.477358 |
| 45 | 1000 | 3.101 | 10.6063 | 2.185040 | 0.095179 | 0.418957 |
| 46 | 1000 | 3.634 | 21.7543 | 2.058560 | 0.139291 | 0.436976 |
| 47 | 1000 | 4.167 | 32.9022 | 1.932080 | 0.183404 | 0.454996 |
| 48 | 1000 | 4.700 | 44.0501 | 1.805600 | 0.227516 | 0.473015 |
| 49 | 1000 | 5.233 | 55.1980 | 1.679120 | 0.271629 | 0.491035 |
| 50 | 1000 | 5.303 | 52.7525 | 1.932010 | 0.194700 | 0.518917 |
| 51 | 1000 | 4.958 | 38.1064 | 2.525380 | 0.009134 | 0.555651 |
| 52 | 1000 | 4.613 | 23.4603 | 3.118750 | -0.176433 | 0.592385 |
| 53 | 1000 | 4.267 | 8.8142 | 3.712120 | -0.361999 | 0.629120 |
| 54 | 1000 | 4.373 | 10.0677 | 3.765660 | -0.444121 | 0.657640 |
| 55 | 1000 | 4.882 | 25.5915 | 3.334690 | -0.433397 | 0.678788 |
| 56 | 1000 | 5.391 | 41.1153 | 2.903730 | -0.422673 | 0.699937 |
| 57 | 1000 | 5.901 | 56.6391 | 2.472760 | -0.411949 | 0.721085 |
| 58 | 1000 | 6.410 | 72.1629 | 2.041790 | -0.401225 | 0.742233 |
| 59 | 1000 | 6.831 | 83.9901 | 1.681030 | -0.397424 | 0.760263 |
| 60 | 1000 | 6.734 | 74.3671 | 1.727640 | -0.433789 | 0.760193 |
| 61 | 1000 | 6.637 | 64.7441 | 1.774260 | -0.470154 | 0.760123 |
| 62 | 1000 | 6.540 | 55.1210 | 1.820870 | -0.506519 | 0.760053 |
| 63 | 1000 | 6.443 | 45.4980 | 1.867480 | -0.542884 | 0.759983 |
| 64 | 1000 | 6.346 | 35.8750 | 1.914100 | -0.579249 | 0.759913 |
| 65 | 1000 | 6.609 | 28.3430 | 2.141230 | -0.609023 | 0.752471 |
| 66 | 1000 | 6.949 | 21.2504 | 2.406140 | -0.637401 | 0.743486 |
| 67 | 1000 | 7.288 | 14.1569 | 2.671040 | -0.665779 | 0.734502 |
| 68 | 1000 | 7.665 | 12.7060 | 2.812830 | -0.675616 | 0.733186 |
| 69 | 1000 | 8.182 | 31.8581 | 2.505090 | -0.617757 | 0.759871 |
| 70 | 1000 | 8.700 | 51.0101 | 2.197350 | -0.559897 | 0.786556 |
| 71 | 1000 | 9.217 | 70.1621 | 1.889610 | -0.502033 | 0.813242 |
| 72 | 1000 | 9.734 | 89.3141 | 1.581880 | -0.444178 | 0.839927 |
| 73 | 1000 | 9.948 | 93.0039 | 1.540420 | -0.446936 | 0.853333 |
| 74 | 1000 | 10.134 | 95.2572 | 1.523690 | -0.455324 | 0.865506 |
| 75 | 1000 | 10.320 | 97.5106 | 1.506970 | -0.463713 | 0.877679 |
| 76 | 1000 | 10.506 | 99.7640 | 1.490250 | -0.472101 | 0.888985 |
| 77 | 1000 | 10.692 | 102.0170 | 1.473520 | -0.480490 | 0.902025 |
| 78 | 1000 | 10.864 | 103.0220 | 1.473210 | -0.499765 | 0.901810 |
| 79 | 1000 | 11.028 | 103.1760 | 1.484070 | -0.526449 | 0.893163 |
| 80 | 1000 | 11.191 | 103.3300 | 1.494920 | -0.553134 | 0.884517 |

Table 11-12-2(3) PARAMETERS OF CROSS SECTION

** RELATAN RIVER **

(MODIFIED BED EL.)

$$A = K \cdot h^m \text{ (m}^2\text{)} \quad R = C1 + C2 \cdot h \text{ (m)}$$

| SECTION NO. | DISTANCE L(m) | BED EL. (m) | K | m | C1 | C2 |
|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|
| 81 | 1000 | 11.355 | 103.4840 | 1.505780 | -0.579819 | 0.875870 |
| 82 | 1000 | 11.518 | 103.6380 | 1.516640 | -0.606504 | 0.867223 |
| 83 | 1000 | 11.681 | 103.8980 | 1.525670 | -0.632254 | 0.859857 |
| 84 | 1000 | 11.840 | 105.1660 | 1.517400 | -0.649095 | 0.864691 |
| 85 | 1000 | 11.990 | 106.4350 | 1.509120 | -0.666935 | 0.869525 |
| 86 | 1000 | 12.159 | 107.7040 | 1.500840 | -0.682776 | 0.874359 |
| 87 | 1000 | 12.318 | 108.9730 | 1.495700 | -0.699617 | 0.879192 |
| 88 | 1000 | 12.477 | 110.2420 | 1.484290 | -0.716457 | 0.884026 |
| 89 | 1000 | 12.601 | 111.8950 | 1.477590 | -0.733050 | 0.888530 |

Table 11-12-2(4) PARAMETERS OF CROSS SECTION

** LEBIR RIVER **

(MODIFIED BED ELEVATION)

$$A = K \cdot h^m \quad (m^2)$$

$$R = C1 + C2 \cdot h \quad (m)$$

| SECTION NO. | DISTANCE (m) | BED EL. (m) | K | m | C1 | C2 |
|-------------|--------------|-------------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|
| 1 | 0 | 12.601 | 81.5819 | 1.47274 | -0.598118 | 0.86273 |
| 2 | 1000 | 13.267 | 51.2687 | 1.46479 | -0.463186 | 0.83693 |
| 3 | 1000 | 13.668 | 49.4683 | 1.48455 | -0.319419 | 0.80630 |
| 4 | 1000 | 13.466 | 34.8347 | 1.56158 | -0.330282 | 0.78912 |
| 5 | 1000 | 12.752 | 24.4714 | 1.66196 | -0.197105 | 0.71230 |
| 6 | 1000 | 12.223 | 14.4566 | 1.73818 | -0.061784 | 0.64908 |
| 7 | 1000 | 14.167 | 39.6432 | 1.49333 | 0.122011 | 0.76652 |
| 8 | 1000 | 14.364 | 44.7358 | 1.40585 | 0.147727 | 0.06029 |
| 9 | 1000 | 12.591 | 29.4246 | 1.49584 | 0.060290 | 0.64020 |
| 10 | 1000 | 13.896 | 23.6573 | 1.73510 | -0.108394 | 0.65482 |
| 11 | 1000 | 14.646 | 25.0020 | 1.76346 | -0.225197 | 0.69935 |
| 12 | 1000 | 14.499 | 32.3985 | 1.56433 | -0.281092 | 0.75791 |
| 13 | 1000 | 14.571 | 20.5748 | 1.79007 | -0.265788 | 0.70561 |
| 14 | 1000 | 14.908 | 14.5977 | 1.91357 | -0.243353 | 0.68532 |
| 15 | 1000 | 15.342 | 23.8878 | 1.72169 | -0.253921 | 0.75171 |
| 16 | 1000 | 15.775 | 33.1779 | 1.52981 | -0.264489 | 0.81809 |
| 17 | 1000 | 15.901 | 31.5683 | 1.57205 | -0.297527 | 0.80656 |
| 18 | 1000 | 15.925 | 26.3254 | 1.69234 | -0.338054 | 0.76907 |
| 19 | 1000 | 15.886 | 27.0666 | 1.62494 | -0.251127 | 0.73842 |
| 20 | 1000 | 15.858 | 29.8195 | 1.50375 | -0.128548 | 0.71176 |
| 21 | 1000 | 16.461 | 32.8948 | 1.54905 | -0.135781 | 0.71734 |
| 22 | 1000 | 17.010 | 35.1752 | 1.59443 | -0.146012 | 0.72150 |
| 23 | 1000 | 16.556 | 22.3511 | 1.64150 | -0.213194 | 0.69849 |
| 24 | 1000 | 17.007 | 29.3438 | 1.54085 | -0.251320 | 0.74177 |
| 25 | 1000 | 17.972 | 45.6572 | 1.37906 | -0.213711 | 0.79828 |
| 26 | 1000 | 18.354 | 46.1136 | 1.34908 | -0.098084 | 0.77244 |
| 27 | 1000 | 18.678 | 46.0377 | 1.33074 | -0.012971 | 0.75505 |
| 28 | 1000 | 18.714 | 43.3627 | 1.36929 | -0.076840 | 0.77896 |
| 29 | 1000 | 18.750 | 40.6876 | 1.40783 | -0.140710 | 0.80287 |
| 30 | 1000 | 17.683 | 31.2515 | 1.55965 | -0.161937 | 0.74993 |
| 31 | 1000 | 15.911 | 17.4928 | 1.78390 | -0.155902 | 0.64785 |
| 32 | 1000 | 15.167 | 7.6610 | 1.96996 | -0.161002 | 0.58035 |
| 33 | 1000 | 18.292 | 12.6015 | 2.01232 | -0.207993 | 0.64291 |
| 34 | 1000 | 18.830 | 25.2700 | 1.61784 | -0.264403 | 0.71079 |
| 35 | 1000 | 17.507 | 15.0491 | 1.63296 | -0.224732 | 0.69082 |
| 36 | 1000 | 18.103 | 8.6542 | 1.92799 | -0.123816 | 0.63951 |
| 37 | 1000 | 19.538 | 6.9896 | 2.22702 | -0.319466 | 0.66282 |

Table 11-12-3(3) RESULT OF UNSTEADY FLOW ANALYSIS OF PUMPING STATION
 LLBIR DAM DISCHARGE PATTERN CASE 1
 TIDAL LEVEL AT ESTUARY : -0. WL=0.762m(I.L.W.L)
 (Consecutive Periodical Discharge) (Data on the 6th Day)

| P.S. (HR) | PASIR MAS. (15.0km) | | LEMAL (20.0km) | | SALOR (22.0km) | | KEMUBU (33.0km) | |
|--------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | W.L. | Q | W.L. | Q | W.L. | Q | W.L. | Q |
| | (m) | (m ³ /s) | (m) | (m ³ /s) | (m) | (m ³ /s) | (m) | (m ³ /s) |
| 0 | 2.365 | 147.255 | 2.879 | 143.876 | 3.102 | 142.761 | 5.160 | 139.356 |
| 1 | 2.356 | 146.397 | 2.873 | 142.872 | 3.097 | 141.781 | 5.162 | 140.027 |
| 2 | 2.348 | 145.375 | 2.868 | 142.042 | 3.092 | 141.086 | 5.166 | 141.142 |
| 3 | 2.340 | 144.315 | 2.863 | 141.470 | 3.088 | 140.740 | 5.172 | 142.584 |
| 4 | 2.335 | 143.274 | 2.859 | 141.213 | 3.086 | 140.780 | 5.180 | 144.215 |
| 5 | 2.332 | 142.181 | 2.857 | 141.290 | 3.085 | 141.200 | 5.188 | 145.897 |
| 6 | 2.335 | 141.010 | 2.857 | 141.672 | 3.087 | 141.955 | 5.196 | 147.508 |
| 7 | 2.342 | 140.337 | 2.859 | 142.314 | 3.090 | 142.967 | 5.203 | 148.946 |
| 8 | 2.349 | 140.685 | 2.863 | 143.207 | 3.095 | 144.157 | 5.210 | 150.135 |
| 9 | 2.353 | 141.899 | 2.868 | 144.335 | 3.100 | 145.448 | 5.215 | 151.023 |
| 10 | 2.354 | 143.487 | 2.874 | 145.614 | 3.107 | 146.757 | 5.218 | 151.582 |
| 11 | 2.354 | 145.063 | 2.879 | 146.913 | 3.113 | 147.989 | 5.220 | 151.799 |
| 12 | 2.354 | 146.454 | 2.884 | 148.109 | 3.118 | 149.058 | 5.221 | 151.679 |
| 13 | 2.354 | 147.618 | 2.889 | 149.113 | 3.122 | 149.900 | 5.219 | 151.234 |
| 14 | 2.354 | 148.549 | 2.892 | 149.870 | 3.126 | 150.471 | 5.217 | 150.485 |
| 15 | 2.355 | 149.235 | 2.895 | 150.352 | 3.128 | 150.751 | 5.213 | 149.460 |
| 16 | 2.357 | 149.609 | 2.897 | 150.545 | 3.129 | 150.732 | 5.207 | 148.189 |
| 17 | 2.361 | 149.495 | 2.898 | 150.437 | 3.129 | 150.420 | 5.201 | 146.715 |
| 18 | 2.368 | 148.814 | 2.898 | 150.014 | 3.128 | 149.822 | 5.193 | 145.105 |
| 19 | 2.377 | 148.100 | 2.897 | 149.288 | 3.126 | 148.955 | 5.185 | 143.455 |
| 20 | 2.383 | 147.866 | 2.896 | 148.346 | 3.123 | 147.864 | 5.177 | 141.900 |
| 21 | 2.384 | 148.017 | 2.894 | 147.294 | 3.119 | 146.626 | 5.170 | 140.595 |
| 22 | 2.381 | 148.141 | 2.890 | 146.195 | 3.114 | 145.322 | 5.165 | 139.687 |
| 23 | 2.374 | 147.950 | 2.885 | 145.077 | 3.109 | 144.036 | 5.161 | 139.282 |

Table 11-12-2(5) PARAMETERS OF CROSS SECTION

** GALAS RIVER **

(MODIFIED BED EL.)

$$A = K \cdot h^m \text{ (m}^2\text{)} \quad R = C1 + C2 \cdot h \text{ (m)}$$

| SECTION NO. | DISTANCE L(m) | BED EL. (m) | K | m | C1 | C2 |
|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| 1 | 0 | 12.601 | 360.0000 | 1.000000 | 0.006821 | 0.983643 |
| 2 | 1000 | 13.300 | 360.0000 | 1.000000 | 0.040309 | 0.962407 |
| 3 | 1000 | 14.350 | 360.0000 | 1.000000 | 0.040309 | 0.962407 |
| 4 | 1000 | 15.300 | 280.0000 | 1.000000 | 0.008643 | 0.979000 |
| 5 | 1000 | 16.200 | 265.0000 | 1.000000 | 0.000925 | 0.977929 |
| 6 | 1000 | 17.100 | 250.0000 | 1.000000 | 0.056725 | 0.946764 |
| 7 | 1000 | 18.000 | 250.0000 | 1.000000 | 0.056725 | 0.946764 |
| 8 | 1000 | 18.900 | 250.0000 | 1.000000 | 0.056725 | 0.946764 |
| 9 | 1000 | 19.800 | 250.0000 | 1.000000 | 0.056725 | 0.946764 |
| 10 | 1000 | 20.700 | 250.0000 | 1.000000 | 0.056725 | 0.946764 |
| 11 | 1000 | 21.600 | 190.0000 | 1.000000 | 0.012679 | 0.969357 |
| 12 | 1000 | 22.500 | 130.0000 | 1.000000 | 0.012238 | 0.962743 |
| 13 | 1000 | 23.400 | 190.0000 | 1.000000 | 0.012679 | 0.969357 |
| 14 | 1000 | 24.300 | 250.0000 | 1.000000 | 0.009607 | 0.976643 |
| 15 | 1000 | 25.200 | 215.0000 | 1.000000 | 0.011250 | 0.972786 |
| 16 | 1000 | 26.100 | 180.0000 | 1.000000 | 0.013250 | 0.967643 |